

Worsham; Jackson's uncle Joseph East and Joseph East Jr; Jackson's first cousin Sally East, daughter of Joseph East, and her husband Daniel Martin. In 1850 Jackson lived close to his widowed mother. His father died in 1849, his mother died in the 1850s, and his wife Mary died in the 1850s, so afterwards Jackson moved to Giles Co, four counties to the northwest (next to the future WV border). After Polly died, he married Anna Dove on 30 April 1865 in Pittsylvania Co. That marriage record showed: Anna was age 33 and Jackson was age 52; this was her first marriage, and Jackson was a widower; both were born in Pittsylvania Co; Jackson's father was Thomas East and Anna's mother was Mildred Dove; and the couple were married at the minister's home in Pittsylvania Co.

Anna was born in 1828 at Hillgrove, Pittsylvania Co. Jackson died in 1869. He and Mary had two children by 1840, six by 1850, and one more by the time she died in the 1850s. All were born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

1. John W East, b 1837
2. Judith East, b 1838
3. Charles W East, b 1840
4. Daniel East, b 1842
5. Elizabeth East, b 1846
6. William East, b 1849
7. Richard East, b 1852 (27iknm,712q)

**Jackson East** [E4c3b4a2], son of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 13 February 1830 in Surry Co NC, and grew up in IN. He died on 22 January 1855 and was buried in Evans Cemetery in Monroe Co IN. (W,240j, 375k,126n,130c)

**Jacob East** [E4c6c5k1], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 5 September 1838 in Ripley Co IN. He was James in the 1850 census, in error. Jacob married Mary E Cox on 12 January 1861. She was born 2 January 1842 in IN, daughter of Gasham W Cox and Louella Pickett; Mary died 6 May 1926, probably at her daughter Lorella's home in Crawford Co where she had been living since Jacob died. She was buried with Jacob. He served in the 14th Indiana Infantry Brigade in the Civil War. He died in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co 5 May 1900 at "age 82" and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. When he died, they were living next door to his nephew Joseph W East [E4c6c5k1d] and his brother Isaac East [E4c6c5k2]. Jacob lived in Crawford Co from the 1850s. They had six children-

- a. Rachael A East, b 5 Nov 1861
- b. dau East, b 20 Sep 1864
- c. Anna Montana East, b 30 Jun 1865
- d. Mary E East, b 1867
- e. Joseph William East, b Sep 1871
- f. Lorella M East, b 6 Jan 1879 (W,507n,625qrsvw)

**Jacob Talbot East** [E4c3a6g], son of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 12 June 1811 in Blount Co TN; his parents were members of the Quaker Church there since December 1809. He married Emeline Odell in Cass Co MI on 28 February 1833, where they were living in 1850. She was born 6 November 1813 at Hillsboro, Highland Co OH, daughter of James Odell and Katherine Pittinger. Jacob was a farmer. They lived their married lives in Cass Co; Jacob died there on 8 October 1887 in Vandalia; he was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin (also called East Cemetery). There is a monument for Jacob in this cemetery with the names and birth dates of his children. Emeline died 2 February 1899 at Porter. They had twelve, all born in Cass Co-

1. Leonard East, b 1834
2. Rachel East, b 1 Jun 1835
3. Catherine East, b 1837
4. Eliza Jane East, b 7 Feb 1839

5. Hanna East, b 1841, died young.
6. Sarah Ann East, b 17 Apr 1842
7. Benjamin Franklin East, b 25 Jul 1844
8. Ellison E East, b 3 Nov 1846
9. Anson East, b 2 Dec 1848
10. Sylvador East, b 18 Feb 1850
11. James Madison East, b 12 Jan 1854
12. Thomas Jefferson East, b 12 Feb 1856 (M92,Q,52ij,K, 72mnqrcs)

**Jacob Thomas East** [E4c6c5k2d], son of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born 15 April 1867 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN. He lived in Ohio Twp in 1910 and was married then to Rovilla F Cox. She was born 8 October 1866 at Cape Sandy, daughter of John H Cox and Cynthia A Batman. Rovilla died 10 October 1916 and Thomas then lived with his daughter Edna. Thomas later married Mattie McBurch. She was born 12 August 1869. Thomas died in 1954 at "age 87" per his gravestone. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, as was Rovilla. His gravestone has his first two names as shown here, although over the years he often used the Thomas name. He and Rovilla had just one child-

1. Edna F East, b 4 Jan 1890, married Francis E Coleman in 1908 and lived with her parents in 1910. Frank was born in IN on 22 December 1885 of a father born in OH, and died at Carlisle, IN in March 1970. In 1920 Edna's father lived with her and Frank. Their neighbor four doors away was Isaac East [E4c6c5k2]. In 1930 Edna and Frank lived at Terre Haute where she worked as a waitress and Frank was a carpenter. They had no children. (Z,625uvw, 380f)

*Living with Thomas in 1910 was his widowed brother-in-law Samuel Cox and Samuel's daughter Gladys Cox (age 6). He was shown as Thomas East's brother-in-law. Sam Cox was born 28 November 1875, and was a widow of Druzella B East [E4c6c5k7b]. In 1920 Sam was living in his own home, now married to Elizabeth "Lizzie" N Bryant, his third marriage. They married on 26 May 1912. The daughter Gladys was from his second marriage. His widowed father lived with them in 1920. Sam later had another daughter with Lizzie: Flora B Cox, born in September 1915 in Crawford Co. (W,625rsuvw)*

**Jade Eric East** [E4a3a6d1g24a2a], son of Franklin Everet East and Mary Joanne Fraser, was born 16 August 1974 at Thousand Oaks, CA. (RR,N)

**James East** [E4c6a], son of Joseph East and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ of Louisa Co VA, was probably born in the early 1730s. He was given 5 shillings in his father's 1868 will. (EL,1083p)

**James East Sr** [E14], of Oglethorpe Co GA, was born about 1738 in Hanover Co VA, the part which became Louisa Co in 1742. In 1756 in Lunenburg Co, James East and William Robertson, securities for John East who becomes guardian of Thomas East (IV), orphan of Thomas East (III), who was old enough to choose his guardian (Order Book 4, page 76). John East was the brother to the deceased Thomas (III) and cousin to James East. And again in Lunenburg Co, in 1758, James East was a witness to a deed (Deed Book.5, page 174). And again he was a witness, in 1759 (Deed Book.5, page 9).

In the late 1750s James married Eussan (Eushan / Ellphan) \_\_\_\_\_, probably where they lived prior to Henry Co. If she was German it would have been spelled Eüßhan. There have been many spellings of her name on different documents. A James East was mentioned in the 1762 and 1763 court minutes there. Ellphan was also born about 1740, and moved with James to Henry Co and then to GA.

On 17 March 1777 in Henry Co, James Shelton, Hugh Armstrong, James East and Benjamin Dillion were appointed to view a road from George Rowland's new road to the Horse Pasture at Cogar's Road and make a report. James felt himself exploited by British merchants and hampered by British regulations. As the quarrel with the mother country grew acute, he

moderately but firmly voiced his resistance to the restrictions. At age 37 James was a Patriot during the War of the Revolution. He renounced allegiance to great Britain and adhered to the cause of the Colonies, his name is among subscribers to the Oath of Allegiance taken before Edmund Lyne, Esquire, on 30 August 1777, in southern VA. This was a precaution taken by the local authorities with new arrivals to the community during the period of unrest from the Revolution and all men above 16 years, including militiamen, were required by act of the Virginia Assembly in 1777 to take the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth or leave its borders. They had to take the Oath in order to stay in Virginia in the time of the Revolution. This places the time when James moved to Henry Co.

Between the summers of 1779 and 1780, James East owned 670 acres along Horsepasture Creek. On 8 March 1783 "James East Sr and his wife Ellphan of the county of Henry" sold 106 acres along Horsepasture Creek to Benjamin Kennon for £5. This was land where Kennon was living at the time. Horsepasture Creek runs west of Horse Pasture, VA, southeast of Martinsville. On 8 March 1784 James witnessed the Henry Co sale by John Hardman and his wife Elizabeth of 150 acres on Marrowbone Creek to John Simmons for £50. This land was next to the land of George Hairston; see John East [E1]. This land was also the land formerly bought by Jesse Willingham on 16 March 1778 and a Joseph East witnessed that sale. On 10 March 1785 in Henry Co, John Hardman gave power of attorney to his son William Hardman; James East and William Elkins witnessed this. And on 3 October 1785 "James East Senr and Eusshan his wife of Henry Co" sold 400 acres to John Watson, also of Henry Co. This 400 acres joined land belonging to James and to Watson, and was part of a 670 acre tract granted to James on 11 April 1780. This 400 acres joined Joseph East and Watson's own line. And on 8 October 1787 in Henry Co (Land Sale, Book 3, Page 362) James East sold to Thomas Jervis for £100, land on both sides Horsepasture Creek, being part of three surveys granted by patent to the said James East in 1780. This land "joins Cannon 210 acres surveyed by Jacob Cox, Dutton Lain's line, 667 acres, Dillen's line, Watson's, it being the same more or less 375 acres."

Between November 1785 and September 1787 "James East of Henry Co" appointed James East Sr his lawful attorney to collect money owed James (Junr) from John Watson and Samuel C Morris, due on 1 March 1788. This power of attorney was witnessed by Mary (Edwards) East (James Jr's wife) and Mrs Sarah East Bradbury, wife of Lewis Bradbury. It appears that soon after James Senr sold the 400 acres to Watson, he passed the promissory note to James Junr, his son, and James Junr then gave power of attorney to James Senr to collect the money. Perhaps James Junr was not going to be in the area on collection day. In 1787 James was named on a Henry Co Personal Property tax list owning one horse, but he was not taxed for it; again, this indicates that he may have just recently moved, making the tax non-collectable.

In the late 1780s James and much of his family moved to Wilkes Co GA, in the northwest corner of the county which became Oglethorpe Co in 1793 (northeast part of GA). 1795 Oglethorpe Co tax records show that James Senr and Junr both lived in Captain Sander's District. Joseph East lived in Captain Simmons District, in Franklin Co next door to Oglethorpe Co, but Joseph owned land in both counties, which indicates that the East families lived in southern Oglethorpe Co and northern Franklin Co, close to the common border. The 1796 Oglethorpe Co tax list again shows James East Sr, Edmund Edwards (father-in-law of James East Jr), and Isham Davis living there. Isham Davis married Sally Edwards, sister of James East Jr's wife Mary Edwards. The 1798 Oglethorpe tax list showed James East Sr, James East Jr, Isham Davis all owning land in Hudspeth District (pages 38 to 40); Joseph East was on Tax List (page 45) in Oglethorpe Co. The 1800 tax list did not show James Sr, but did show sons James East Jr and Joseph East.

James Senr and his wife Eussan had at least seven children-

- a. Joseph East, b 1759 (DM,JE,JY)
- b. Sarah East, b 1760s? (JE,DM)
- c. Robert East (JE,DM)
- d. James East Jr, b abt 1766 (JE,DM)
- e. Mary East (JE)

- f. Jean East (JE)
  - g. Elizabeth East (JE) (M92,JE,DM,M16,28z)
- 

Many of the first settlers in Georgia came from North Carolina and Virginia. These early settlers acquired land through two methods. First, the Land Act of 1777 created the "head-right" system that allowed the head of the family to select up to 200 acres of unoccupied land for himself and 50 acres for each family member and slave. Second, those who were loyal during the Revolutionary War or served in the military were given "bounty" land as a method of land disbursement. By 1808, property was also being distributed through land lotteries. (JE)

---

**James East** [E4a3y], parents unknown, owned land in Patrick Co VA on 5 October 1793 when it was described as being at Horse Pasture Creek and next to the 85 acres owned by William Taylor of Stokes Co NC. Taylor sold his land to George Hairston of Henry Co VA (Deed Book 1, Page 133). Since James East owned land in 1793, this would place his birth date at about 1770 or before. *Note that Horse Pasture Creek is in western Henry Co, close to the eastern border of Patrick Co and about 5 miles north of the VA-NC border. Patrick Co was formed out of Henry Co in the early 1790s.* (30z)

**James East** [E13a1], son of Thomas East and Winnifred Chapman, was born 10 August 1753 in Goochland Co VA. While a resident of Albemarle Co (the part which became Fluvanna Co in 1777) he enlisted and served with the Virginia troops from September 1776 for four months; he hired a substitute to replace him for the remainder of his three year enlistment. After residing for five years in Louisa Co, James moved to Amherst Co (that part which became Nelson Co in 1807) and lived there until 1825 when he moved to Rockbridge Co. In Rockbridge Co he applied for and received a war pension in February 1844.

James married Martha Clarkson, daughter of David Clarkson and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, on 9 February 1778 at the home of her brother-in-law John Herndon in Goochland Co. Martha was born in July 1763.

The Anderson East, son of James and Martha, we so often see in common genealogy records was born in 1790. The Anderson East of Delaware Co IN was born 13 years later, and he definitely had a brother named Morton. But because of the similarity of the names, these two Anderson East men were likely the same person. Martha Clarkson's father was David Clarkson, and so was her son; that also was a name of Anderson's son. Another of Anderson's sons was James East, the same name as Anderson's father. James East's father was Thomas East, as was one of Anderson's sons. The big problem in assuming that the Anderson East of Delaware Co IN is the same person as a son of James and Martha, is that there was no mention in the early research of Anderson's brother Morton, and also because of the 13 year age difference between the two Anderson East men. The early researchers have shown the birth dates of the many children of James and Martha with just a one or two year spacing, then there is a 6 year gap where Anderson and Morton would fit nicely, and the common records have far too many children. Also, James East, husband of Martha Clarkson, served in the Revolutionary War from Fluvanna Co under Benjamin Anderson. So now we know where that unique Anderson name came from.

Six of the first birth dates of the eldest children of James and Martha are accurate to the day, as if taken from a bible record. Yet the remaining younger children's birth dates *for the remaining children* appear to be guesses, accurate only to the year, if they were accurate at all. Remember that it is likely that records in the family bible were first written around 1800 or a few years later. The bible then would be about 200 years old today, and things get worn out and lost over the years. The birth dates were probably written on two or three pages in an old family bible. It could easily happen that over the years, the second page was lost. Hence, the guessing for the birth dates and missing names of the younger children. Many of the children's names were taken from pension requests by the children. This, then, would not give us all the names

if all children did not request a pension. And Anderson's birth date was one of those guessed at, and his brother Morton did not care to request a government pension, so his name was missed entirely, especially since he had no heirs to give importance to his records. See the revised list of children of James and Martha below.

James died on 4 October 1844 in Rockbridge Co VA leaving his wife and many children-

- a. Nancy East, b 1 Feb 1779
- b. Polly East, b 19 Jan 1781
- c. Elizabeth C East, b 30 Sep 1782
- d. Celeth East, b 28 Aug 1784
- e. Tarlton East, b 5 Mar 1786
- f. David Clarkson East, b 12 Feb 1788
- g. James East, b abt 1790
- h. William East, b abt 1792
- i. Hedgeman East, b abt 1794
- j. Morton C East, b 1799
- k. Anderson R East, b 1 Jul 1803 (M92,L,127k)

**James East Jr** [E14d], son of James East Sr and Ellphan \_\_\_\_ of Oglethorpe Co GA, was born about 1766 in VA, where he lived until about 1790 when his family moved to Oglethorpe Co GA. He married Mary "Polly" Edwards about 1788, probably in Henry Co VA. She was born about 1770 in VA, daughter of Edmund Edwards and Elizabeth Fleming. James and Polly moved to the northern part of Robertson Co TN by 1811 with their younger children; some of Polly's family also moved with them. James had land claimed in Robertson from 1793.

Polly also received land willed to her after her fathers death. Edmund Edwards was also living next to the James East Jr family in Tennessee. There is no record of sale of this land as some of Robertson Co records are missing. Edmund Edwards and James East Sr must have been friends while living in VA. The Edwards moved to Oglethorpe County GA with them (see 1796 tax list) then to Tennessee with James Jr after the death of James Sr. Edmund also shows on the 1812 Robertson Co, TN Enumeration List. When they moved to Robertson Co TN, they thought they were in KY. There was a dispute in the Walker Survey. This part of Robertson Co was actually in TN.

In 1816 James arrived in Madison Co, IL. He was one of the first white settlers in this part of Madison Co, having left his wife at home in Robertson Co, TN. He erected a pole cabin, and planted two acres of corn in the edge of the prairie with a spade. He then returned to KY to get his wife and children. Considered a settler's paradise when two French explorers arrived in the area, the population of Illinois grew by over 4 million in the second half of the 19th century. James and his family moved on to Madison Co IL. James was a farmer. He died in Madison Co in 1833 and is buried there; Polly died in September 1830 in Madison Co.

All of the following children were obtained from written family records, recorded in 1952 from the memory of Mabel L Curry, wife of Rex James Toner [E14d11j3]. Mabel Curry was told of the family history by her mother-in-law Harriet Lavina East many years prior. The birth dates were not recorded, and they were obtained from other sources. Where no birth record was found, as for children who died as babies, then the birth record was estimated from the order the names were recorded. The birth order was quite consistent with other birth evidence, such as census records. The actual names written down were as follows: "1. Henry; 2. Robert; 3. Joseph, Died young; 4. Hardiman; 5. Joseph; 6. James; 7. Mathew, Died young; 8. Edman; 9. Nancy; 20. Betsy; 11. William; 12. Mathew; 13. Polly; 14. Marshall; 15. Can't remember he name." And from an early history of Madison Co, James "was a man of industrious habits, accumulated a good deal of property, 640 acres, raised a large family of children, eight sons and two daughters, and died in Madison Co in 1833 and is buried there." Since that bit of history counted only eight sons when there were twelve, and counted two daughters when there were three, then it is probable that four sons and one daughter died young.

The 1820 census of Madison Co IL showed that in James' home there was one boy 16-25, one boy 16 to 18, one 11-15, and three boys under age 10; one girl 10-15 and two girls under age 10, and James' wife. In 1830 the only East families in Madison Co were James and son Joseph. In 1840 James and Polly were dead, but four of their sons had homes in Madison Co: James, Joseph, William (these three lived next to each other), and Matthew; daughters Elizabeth and Nancy also was in Madison Co in 1840. James (Sr) and Polly had a large family of fifteen children-

1. Henry Tate East, b abt 1790
2. Robert East, b abt 1792
3. Hardiman E East, b abt 1795 / *not at home in 1820, 1830.*
4. Joseph East, died young, and another son born later was given this name. (ST)
5. James East, b abt 1804 / *age 16-25, md in 1822. (129im)*
6. Joseph East, b abt 1807 / *age 16-18 in 1820, was in his own home in Madison Co in 1830, recently married with no kids. (129ij)*
7. Matthew East, died young, and another son born later was given this name. (ST)
8. Nancy East, b abt 1808 / *age 10-15 in 1820, md in 1828. (129i)*
9. Edman East (ST) / *age 11-15 in 1820, gone in 1830. (129i)*
10. Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" East, b abt 1811 in TN / *age <10 in 1820, md in 1828. (129i)*
11. Matthew Galway East, b 5 Feb 1814 / *age < 10 in 1820, 15-19 in 1830. (129ij)*
12. son East, b abt 1815 / *age < 10 in 1820, 15-19 in 1830, age 20-29 in 1840 and lived with his brother James. (129ijk)*
13. William E East, b abt 1816 / *age < 10 in 1820, 10-14 in 1830. (129ij)*
14. Polly East, b abt 1818 (ST) / *age <10 in 1820, 10-14 in 1830 (129ij)*
15. Abraham Marshall East, b 1820, was not living in his parents home in 1830, and lived with brother William in 1840. (129k)

*The East and Edwards families lived in the same neighborhood in VA since at least 1707. In Madison Co on 25 November 1847 John Allen married Ms N J D East; in the 1850 census she used those same initials, and was born in IL in 1830. John Allen was born in PA in 1824. The only East family in Madison Co for 30 years were descendants of James and Polly, so Ms N J D was likely to be their granddaughter. John and his wife had a son William H Allen, born in August 1850 in Madison Co. (ST,M92,L,DM,JE,W,129Gijkmn)*

**James East** [E4c6c5], son of Josiah East and Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_, was born about 1768 in Louisa Co VA. He was a member of the first Grand Jury of Garrard Co KY about 1803. Since he had to be at least 21 years old for jury duty, he was born by 1782. He was more likely born years before then for he was a commissioned officer, an Ensign, in the 19th Regiment (Madison Co) in the KY Militia on 20 May 1795; on 20 September 1797 he was an Ensign in the 2nd Battalion, 26th Regiment (Garrard Co). The 1810 Garrard Co census places his birth date between 1766 and 1784, and the age of his oldest children would put his birth date in the early 1770s or before. James was shown on a 1790 Lincoln Co VA (now KY) tax list, and was on the 1800 Gerrard Co tax list.

James married three times. The first wife is unknown; Lucy English was the second wife, married in Madison Co KY on 22 January 1793, and Rachel Comley (Mrs Rachel Wight) was the last wife, married on 13 September 1816 in Garrard Co. Rachel was born about 1778 in NC, daughter of Absalom Comley and Sally \_\_\_\_\_. Since the 1810 census of KY lists families in a somewhat alphabetical order, we cannot see which families were neighbors. But there was only one English family in Lincoln Co: Anna English, who had no children in her home in 1810. Even then, she was likely the mother of Lucy English, James' second wife. Lucy was born in VA on 1 March 1773, daughter of Charles English and Anna Richardson, and died in 1814. Rachel in 1850 lived with her son James at Shelby in Ripley Co IN; she probably died there in the 1850s. James (Sr) died in Ripley Co on 15 February 1857. He had eleven children, all born in Garrard Co unless noted otherwise-

- a. Elizabeth East, b 1785-1794

- b. North East, b 1785-1794
- c. Isaac East, b 1793
- d. Nancy East, b 1794
- e. Eleanor East, b 1795
- f. John East, b 15 Sep 1796
- g. Stephen East, b 1799
- h. dau East, b 1801-1810 (359h)
- i. son East, b 1801-1810 (359h)
- j. Joseph East, b 10 Mar 1810
- k. James East, b 1 Nov 1817

*Garrard Co KY is the middle of the three neighboring counties of Lincoln, Garrard, and Madison Counties; they are in the middle of the state. Rachel Comley's first husband was Hezekiah Wright, who died in 1816 in Garrard Co. They had a daughter Polly Wright, born in 1805. (M92,W, M21,124t,359th,507n)*

**James East** of Surry Co VA gave a Negro woman named Lyd to Polly Harvill in mid August 1815. This indicates that James was an adult, perhaps born by 1775 if Polly was a daughter. (240y)

**James East** [E13a1g], son of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born about 1790 in VA. (JY)

**James East** [E4c5a2b], son of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell, was born about 1801 in Laurens Co SC. He was first found in Copiah Co MS in 1830, living next door to his father. James was a farmer. He married Lucinda Drake in Copiah Co on 7 June 1830. Her age was given as 18 at the time of marriage, born about 1812, and Thomas East was the bondsman. Lucinda must have died soon after the 1830 census for James married Hannah Lofton in Caladwell Co KY on 14 June 1831; Hannah was born in SC in 1806. By 1840 James was living in Franklin Co MS, and his wife then was older than Lucinda would have been. In 1850 he had nine children and was still in Franklin Co. Next door then was William Lofton (1784 SC) and his wife Mary Page (1788 VA), of ages to be Hannah's parents. Hannah and James lived in KY until about 1836, then in MS. In 1870 they were in Lincoln Co MS. The eldest two of their children were born in KY and the rest in MS-

- 1. son East, b 1831-1835, perhaps dead by 1850.
- 2. Joel L East, b 1836
- 3. Nancy East, b 1837
- 4. Sarah East, b 1839
- 5. Edna East, b 1841
- 6. Elizabeth East, b 1843
- 7. Rebecca S East, b Mar 1845
- 8. Mary East, b 1846
- 9. Patrick G East, b Jan 1850 (37m,38jkn,39r)

**James East** [E14d5], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1804 in Oglethorpe Co GA. He grew up there and in Robertson Co TN, then moved to Madison Co IL with his family. James married Electa Ledbetter in Madison Co on 15 March 1849. She was born in IL in 1818 (age 65 in 1880). In 1850 James and Electa were living in Madison Co and had a daughter, but other children showed in the 1840 census. Because of the late marriage with Electa, when he was age 45, it would be likely that James had a prior marriage. That would account for the children in the 1840 census. In 1870 they were living in Montgomery Co KS; they were missed in the 1860 census. James died in Montgomery Co in the 1870s, and in 1880 Electa was living with her newly married son William, a few doors from Lewis Valentine Holyfield [E4a3a4d5]. They and their three children moved to KS after 1957-

- a. Emily F East, b Mar 1850 in Madison Co IL, married Anthony J Stapleton in Madison Co on 6 January 1869. They moved to Osage, Labette Co KS within a year. Anthony was born in IN in 1848 (born IL per 1880 census). In early 1880 they moved to Harrison, Vernon Co MO; they had four sons, all born in Osage, Labette Co KS-
  1. George Stapleton, b 1871 (753s)
  2. John Stapleton, b 1873 (753s)
  3. Arthur Stapleton, b 1878 (753s)
  4. Alfred Stapleton, b Aug 1879 (753s)

*Cousin William Howard, born IL in 1855, lived with Emily and Anthony in 1880. (129nm, 159r,753s)*
- b. William N East, b 1853 in Madison Co IL, moved to Montgomery Co KS when he was a boy, and married Mary M \_\_\_\_\_ about 1880. She was born in TN in 1862. After 1880 they were not found. (W,808rs)
- c. Ephraim M East, b 25 Dec 1857 in Madison Co IL, lived with his brother William in 1880 in Montgomery Co KS. In 1881 he married Laura C \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1900 they lived at Girard, Crawford Co KS. In 1910 and 1920 they lived at Iola, Allen Co where he worked at a smelter. Ephraim retired by 1930 and they continued living at Iola. Laura was born in October 1862 in IL. They had ten children by 1900 and twelve by 1910, all born in KS-
  1. Denver D East, b 11 Apr 1883, married Bessie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1904 and lived at Iola, Allen Co KS in 1910. Bessie was born in KS in 1887. Denver and Bessie divorced and she married James J Meek and lived at Milwaukee, WI in 1920. In September 1918 Denver lived in Okmulgee Co OK and was married to Flora M \_\_\_\_\_. Either Flora died or they divorced by 1930 because Denver was then living alone at Henryetta, Oklahoma Co OK. Denver and Bessie had a son-
    - a. Ivan D East, b 1905 in KS, stayed with his mother when she remarried and moved to Milwaukee, WI. (809v, 810w) (143u,809v,810w,321f)
  2. Addie J East, b Aug 1884 (143u)
  3. May E East, b Jan 1886 (143u)
  4. Bertha E East, b Oct 1887 (143u)
  5. Rhoda Electa East, b Jun 1889 (143u)
  6. Rena Rose East, b Apr 1891 (143u)
  7. Melvin R East, b Jun 1893, worked at a smelter in 1910. (143u,809v)
  8. Stella B East, b Mar 1895 (143u,809v)
  9. Ruth East, b Sep 1896 (143u,809v)
  10. George V East, b 8 Jan 1899 at Girard, Crawford Co KS, died at Riverside, CA on 11 April 1975. (CAD,143u,809v)
  11. Luther J East, b 1901 (809vw)
  12. Renric East, b 1904 (809vw) (W,808rs,143u,809vw)

*James' brother Joseph married Permelia Cason in Madison Co on 5 March 1827. (M92, DM,W, 129kn,808rs)*

**James East** [E4c3a6d], son of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 1 June 1804 in VA. He married Anna Jones about 1824, probably in Wayne Co IN; they were living in Wayne Co in 1830. She was born in Jefferson Co TN in 1805. By 1850 they were living in Cass Co MI next door to two of his brothers. In October 1850 the Birch Lake Quaker Church "disowned" him for attending a place of diversion. He and Anna were living at Calvin, Cass Co in 1880. He died at Calvin on 19 April 1887. They had nine children, who were named on the cemetery monument for his children in Birch Lake Cemetery in Cass Co-

1. James Milton East, b 7 Apr 1825
2. Jesse E East, b 2 Jun 1829
3. Martha Jane East, b 30 Jun 1831
4. Calvin Kermit East, b 7 Oct 1834
5. Alfred J East, b 26 Nov 1836



6. Mary T East, b 20 Nov 1839
7. Mahala East, 17 Mar 1842
8. Esther East, b 15 Oct 1845
9. Armstrong East, b 14 Mar 1849 (Q,M92,M10,W,52ij,72knqsc)

**James East** [E1d7], son of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in either KY or in Franklin Co AL between 1800 and 1830. (EE,EP)

**James East** [E4c5a4b], son of Joel L East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 30 January 1805 in Laurens Co SC. He and his family moved to Caldwell Co KY in the 1810s, where James grew up. James was a tobacco grower, and took his tobacco down river to sell it in MS. On one of these trips, he took his wife Hannah Lofton and they settled at Meadville, Franklin Co MS where his cousin Isaac East [E4a3a1a7] lived. James and Hannah married in Caldwell Co on 14 June 1831. After James took Hannah to MS, she never returned to KY. Hannah was born 14 November 1806 in SC, daughter of William Lofton and Mary P Gray (who lived two doors from James in 1830 in Caldwell Co), and died 19 September 1871 in MS. In 1840 they lived in Franklin Co; Hanna's parents had also moved from Caldwell Co KY to Franklin Co MS in the 1830s and settled next door to James and Hannah. James died 3 January 1875 in MS. He was buried in East Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Amite Co MS (the county south of Franklin Co). They had ten children, all but the eldest three were born in Franklin Co MS-

1. child East, died in the 1830s in Caldwell Co KY. (W)
2. William East, b 23 Apr, died 1 December 1841 in Franklin Co MS. (MV,38k)
3. Joel L East, b 7 Jan 1835 in Caldwell Co KY, died 20 July 1864. He married Nancy Ann Dean. She was born about 1834 in MS, daughter of Job Dean and Deborah Smith. (MV)
4. Nancy East, b 4 Apr 1837, died 19 August 1871. She married Lewis Hutto. (MV)
5. Sarah Jane East, b 12 Oct 1838, died in 1910. She married John M Byrd from Scotland or England on 3 April 1867 in Franklin Co MS. (MV)
6. Edna East, b 23 Dec 1840, died 10 April 1937 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS. She married Miles Cannon. He was a son of William Augustus Cannon and Rhoda East. (MV)
7. Elizabeth East, b 12 Aug 1843
8. Rebecca East, b 4 Nov 1845 in Lincoln Co MS, died at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co 21 June 1932. She married John Allen Smith. (MV)
9. Mary Ann East, b 26 Jun 1847
10. Patrick Grant East, b 22 Dec 1849

*Much of the information of James and his descendants came from family bible records and from T J Langlois via source MV. (W,B, 538ijm, 38hkn)*

**James East** [E14d1d], son of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born in 1816 in Robertson Co TN and grew up in Madison Co IL. In 1840 he was recently married and living near his parents in Washington Co IL. James' wife was about the same age. They had no children at that time. Over the years his birth date was very inconsistent; he was age 32 in 1850, 38 in 1860, 54 in 1870, 64 in 1880, and always lived in Randolph Co after 1840. His wife was Elizabeth M Dickey, and they married in Randolph Co on 2 April 1840. James and Elizabeth, for years, lived close to Dickey families. Elizabeth was born in SC about 1815 (age in 1850 was 32, 45 in 1860, 54 in 1870, 64 in 1880), daughter of James Dickey and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ of SC. James Dickey was the only Dicky family in this area of IL who had a 15 year old daughter in 1830. In 1880 James said his father was born in GA, but the birth place of parents is often mixed up when the person is sixty or seventy years old. It was James' mother who was born in GA. James and Elizabeth had a daughter-

1. Sarah East, b 1846 (age 4 in 1850, 14 in 1860) in Randolph Co IL. (526nq)

*In their home in 1850 was Sarah Todd, age 22 and born in SC, plus John A Todd, age 1, born in IL. This Sarah was Sarah Ann Dickey who had married John W Todd in Randolph Co on 18 January 1848; she may have been Elizabeth M Dickey's sister. Mrs Sarah Ann Todd later*

*married John Black in Randolph Co on 15 September 1858, but was again widowed by 1860. She lived with her son John in 1860 and 1870 in Randolph Co.*

*In Washington Co IL in 1840, living a few doors away were William and John Dickey. Both were of about the same age as James East and wife Elizabeth, and both appeared to have married within about the prior five to ten years. Most of the Dickey families in this part of IL were in Randolph Co in 1840, and those heads of homes were born in the 1780s and 1790s. (129i, 218k, 526kmnqrs)*

**James East** [E4c6c5k], son of James East and Lucy English, was born 1 November 1817 in Garrard Co KY. He died in Crawford Co IN on 8 January 1874 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. James married Mary Ann Summers in Madison Co KY in 1837. Anna was born 1 January 1819 in TN, daughter of Isaac Summers and Rebecca Nelson, and died in Crawford Co IN on 25 July 1904. James and Mary Ann lived at Ripley, Shelby Co IN in 1850 and in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co in 1860. In 1880 Anna lived in Ohio Twp next door to her son John, and her sons Joseph and Henry lived with her then. She and James had ten children born in Ripley and Crawford Counties IN-

1. Jacob East, b 5 Sep 1838
2. Isaac East, b 27 Feb 1841
3. Rachel A East, b 1843
4. Elizabeth East, b 10 May 1845
5. Joseph East, b 1849
6. John East, b 7 Jul 1850
7. James East, b 15 Feb 1853
8. Stephen Douglas East, b May 1855
9. Benjamin East, b 9 Dec 1857
10. Henry Allen East, b 1 Jul 1861

*James' mother Rachel, age 72, lived with him at Shelby, Ripley Co in 1850. In 1870 Allen Summers, age 59, and his wife Clarissa lived next door in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. He was probably James' brother-in-law. (W,507n,625qrs)*

**James East** [E4c6c3a6], son of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in 1819 (age 30 in 1850, 38 in 1860, 51 in 1870) in Garrard Co KY. He married Elizabeth Land, daughter of Thomas Land and Sarah Lowery, on 9 December 1846 in Garrard Co KY. Elizabeth was born in Madison Co KY in 1824 (age 26 in 1850, 34 in 1860) and died in early 1870, before the census was taken. James and Elizabeth had nine children born in Garrard Co KY-

- a. John Randolph East, b 1848
- b. Alexander East, b Oct 1849
- c. Calvin East, b Sept 1852
- d. Owen East, b Oct 1853
- e. Martha East, b 26 Nov 1855
- f. Thomas L East, b 15 Sep 1857
- g. Sallie Ann East, b 27 Jun 1860
- h. Daniel B East, b Mar 1865
- i. Paulina East, b 1868

*In the 1830 Garrard Co census, James' family lived two doors from John Land, who was about ten years older than James' father.*

*Mrs Lucy East, apparently a daughter-in-law (was called "daughter" in the 1880 census), was living with James and his sons. Lucy must have been the wife of one of the three eldest sons. (W,359ijmnrqs)*

**James East** [E4c5a1g9], son of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1837 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. (MV,38kn)

**James East** [E4c5a1j6], son of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1838 at Columbus, Lowndes Co MS. (W,385n)

**James East** [E4c6c5d10], son of Joseph East and Mrs Nancy Rodgers, was born 19 Nov 1840 (age 31 in 1880) in Russell Co KY. In 1860 he was living in the Winston A & Margaret J Strange home in district one, working as a farmer. He had not yet married. The 1860 census taker for district 1 asked which county each person was born in, and James replied "Russell Co KY," which is a county next to Adair Co in south central KY. He married Alice Ann Noe on 23 November 1869 at Charleston, IL. She was born 10 May 1852 in Williamstown, Grant Co KY, daughter of William Austin Noe and Nancy Jane Ferguson, and died 2 May 1928 at Iola, Allen Co KS. James died 21 January 1890 in Little Walnut Twp, Butler Co KS. They had seven children, all born at Leon, Butler Co KS-

- a. Caledonia East, b 2 Sep 1870
- b. Lizzie May East, b 18 Dec 1871
- c. Nannie East, b abt 1874
- d. George Sylvanus East, b 4 Feb 1876
- e. Louis Austin East, b 4 Oct 1877
- f. Lana East, b Feb 1879
- g. James C East, b Jan 1882 (135knq,1013su)

**James East** [E4a3b1c8], son of Larkin East and Mary Payton, was born in 1846 in Lincoln Co MO. He was living with his parents in 1860, and with his widowed mother and brother Asa in 1870. There was a James East, age 24 in 1870, and living with Mrs Lorinda A Soator in Hurricane Twp. She and this James were born in MO, she in 1839, and was married to Thomas J Soator. Perhaps Lorinda is Edy East, James' sister. (46nqr)

**James East** [E1d9f], son of Thomas East and Mary Sugg of Franklin Co AL, was born 18 July 1846 in Franklin Co. He married twice, first to Sallie Burton on 3 May 1876, and second to Amanda Cross (the former Mrs Amanda Lile, and sister of Ben and Will Cross), on 18 October 1895. Sallie was born about 1856 in AL, sister of David Burton. Amanda was born 18 October 1846 in AL. James lived with his two wives in Colbert Co AL where he was a farmer. He had no children, although Amanda had five children from her prior marriage. In 1920, at age 73, he lived with his niece Mary G Gorman [E1d9a1] at Russellville, and was divorced. (EE,EP,50nqrsuw)

**James East** [E4a3a1b4e], son of Jesse W East and Sarah Combs, was born in 1847 in Monroe Co IN. (M92,130n)

**James East** [E4c6c5k7], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 15 February 1853 in Ripley Co IN (age 8 in 1860, 17 in 1870, 27 in 1880, 67 in 1920). He married Rhoda G Searcy in Crawford Co on 22 March 1873. She was born 30 September 1853 in Crawford Co, daughter of Collin A Searcy and Mary Harvey, and died 13 May 1924 in Crawford Co. James died 22 October 1929 in Crawford Co. His gravestone says he was born 15 February 1858, five years younger than the truth. Both are buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. They had eight children, all born in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN and seven still living in 1900-

- a. Tina Susan East, b 11 Sep 1873
- b. Druzella B East, b 1875
- c. Mary Elizabeth East, b 1877
- d. Benjamin N East, b 2 Jan 1879
- e. Minnie Mae East, b 19 Jun 1882
- f. Sula F East, b Sep 1888
- g. Alma Desoto East, b 24 Mar 1890
- h. Chester Ray East, b 19 Aug 1893 (W,M,Z,625qrsuvwfc)

**James East**, parents unknown, was born in MI before about 1860 (James F East? born 1857, son of Jesse East and Anna B Osborn?). He had married Alma P Patmore, and died before 1900. Alma was then living with her parents John Patmore and Eliza J \_\_\_\_\_ at Center, Grant Co IN. Alma was born in August 1860 in IN, and she married James East about 1879. In 1910 she worked as a dress maker in Grant Co. They had two children, with one son alive in 1900-1.

1. Raymond Montraville East, b 9 Dec 1882 at Niles, Berrien Co MI, and married Edith \_\_\_\_\_ after 1910. In 1910 Raymond was still living in Grant Co with his mother. He was then a journalist with the *Chronicle* newspaper. In September 1918 he lived at Yuma, AZ and was a railroad fireman for Southern Pacific Railroad. A close relative at that time was Mrs Cleo East, the person he named as his closest relative. Raymond was a photographer in 1930 at Pheonix, and was then married to Edith H \_\_\_\_\_. They had married in the prior year. She was born in IA on 5 December 1885, and died at Phoenix in December 1977. Raymond died at Phoenix on 30 January 1952 of a ruptured aneurism. His wife Edith outlived him. Ray was a taxi dispatcher when he died. *There was a Cleo East, born 16 May 1897, and who died in March 1976 in the Phoenix area.* (M,Z,979uv,266fd) (979uv,266d)

**James East** son of Carroll East (1850 TN) and Sarah E \_\_\_\_\_ (1853 AR), was born in 1872 in Faulkner Co AR. (54s)

**James East** [E4c6c3d3a9], son of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born 14 November 1888 in Henry Co MO. He married Gladys Irene Englehart on 20 March 1910 at Clinton, Henry Co. She was born in IA on 21 January 1892, and died in May 1974 at Windsor in Henry Co. James died at Clinton on 14 May 1937. They had no children. (EV, Z,L,44v)

**James A East** [E23b5], son of Thomas H East and Mary Catherine Jourdan, was born in 3 March 1859 (1868 per 1910 census) in Cumberland Co TN just east of Rockwood. He married Sarah E Taylor in 1891 and they lived at Rockwood. She was born in September 1874 in TN, and died in 1937. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Roane Co. James was a coal miner in 1900, but a farmer in 1910, and a mechanic in the Iron Furnace plant in 1920, and a "Lawn Dresser" (professional gardner?) in 1930. James died 6 September 1939 and was buried with Sarah. They had four children by 1900, and seven by 1910, all born in Roane Co-

- a. Mamie G East, b Sep 1892, was still single in 1930, living with her parents. (19uvwf)
- b. Millie E East, b Nov 1893. She married Ira Devaney in Roane Co on 19 June 1910, and then had been widowed by 1920. In 1920 she was using her maiden name, and was living with her parents in Rockwood. Her three young Devaney children were also living with her parents in 1920-
  1. James Ellis Devaney, b Mar 191\_. He married Wilma Gregory in Roane Co on 13 November 1938. (19wm)
  2. Ira Alonzo Devaney, b Apr 1914 (19wf)
  3. Marian Lou, b Feb 1917 (19wf) (19uvwf)
- c. Samuel R East, b 3 Feb 1896, was not in his parents' home in 1920. He died 5 August 1912 and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Roane Co. (19uvc)
- d. Elizabeth "Lizzie" East, b 3 May 1900, had not married by 1930. She died 15 July 1971 and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Roane Co. (19uvwfc)
- e. Robbie Marie East, b 1901. She married William David Teter in Roane Co on 7 November 1920. (19vwm)
- f. James Thomas East, b 19 Dec 1903, married Margaret Plemons on 25 November 1921 in Roane Co. She was born 13 November 1905 in TN. In 1930 they lived next to his parents at Rockwood. James died 2 March 1977 and Margaret died 9 August 1985. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. They had at least two children, both born at Rockwood, Roane Co TN-
  1. Ollie M East, b 1923 (19f)

2. Harris R East, b Mar 1927 (19f) (19vwmfc)
- g. John L ("Lonzo?") East, b 25 Jun 1906, married Violet Myrtle Morris on 27 May 1925 and lived at Rockwood in 1930. His parents and some siblings lived in the same general area at the time. John worked in the Hosier Mill. Violet was born in TN 31 March 1904 and died 28 June 1980. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. They had three children by 1930, all born at Rockwood-
  1. James A East, b Sep 1926 (19f)
  2. Margaret East, b 1929 (19f)
  3. John William East, b 12 Aug 1930, died 4 September 1947 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co with his parents. (19c) (19vwmfc)

*In 1900, James' brother-in-law Ellis S Taylor was living with James and Sallie; he was a drayman (today would be a truck driver), so probably worked in the coal mining business with James. (M96,7q,19rsuvwfc)*

**James Alexander East** [E4c6c3j5c], son of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born 22 January 1878 near Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Catherine Caddie Minerva Lively on 22 August 1901 in Lawrence Co. They lived there at Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, and he was a blacksmith as his father was. Caddie was born 1 April 1880 in IN, daughter of David Marshall Lively and Susan Isabelle Faubion, and died 17 November 1941 at Heltonville. She was buried in Gilgal Cemetery, at Heltonville. James died 27 October 1951 at Bedford, Lawrence Co and was also buried in Gilgal Cemetery. By 1920 they had three children-

1. Irvin L East, b 9 Mar 1902, died at Bedford, Lawrence Co in June 1982. He was a high school teacher in 1930. (Z,126wf)
2. George Evan East, b 29 Sep 1903, and died at Bedford, Lawrence Co in September 1979. (Z,126wf)
3. Golda B East, b 1914 (126wfc)

*James and Caddie lived next door to his brother Josiah C East and his wife Ella M Earl in 1920. (M,126suwc)*

**James Andrew East** [E23a4h], son of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born 21 June 1900 in Roane Co TN. In 1918 he lived at Rockland, Roane Co and named his parents on his draft registration. In 1920 James lived with his brother Alonzo at Battle Creek, MI and worked as a carpenter. When Alonzo moved back to TN about 1921, James moved to Rossville, Walker Co GA, but died at Chattanooga, TN on 19 December 1967. He was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery at Chattanooga next to his wife. He married Grace Brown in 1929. She was born 12 August 1907 in TN, daughter of Albert J Brown and Louella McGill, and died 14 June 1954 at Chattanooga. In 1930 they lived at Rossville where he was a mechanic for a textile company. Sometime in the 1930s or 1940s they lived in VA since that is the state where James acquired his Social Security number. They had three children-

1. Elizabeth V East, b Feb 1930 at Rossville, GA. She married Edward Chambers and lived at Chattanooga, TN in 1967. (N,1293f)
2. Margaret A East, married a Mr Varner and lived at Chattanooga, TN in 1967. (N)
3. Lonnie East, lived at Rockwood, Roane Co in 1967. (N)

*Niece Dortha J East, age 16 and born in TN, lived with James and Grace in 1930. She was probably a daughter of James' brother Edward H East and Birdie Palmer. (Z,M,W,19v,1251w,1293f,221dc)*

**James Archer East** [E10d4g], son of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 6 December 1859 in Prince Edward Co VA, and died as an infant. (SS,368q)

**James Benjamin East** [E19a2a6a], son of John J East and Mary Childers, was born 25 November 1896 in Limestone Co TX. He lived at home at Mexia, TX in July 1918, and married

Essie Beatrice in Limestone Co on 1 January 1919. They lived at Shiloh in Limestone Co. She was born in TX about 1900. James died 23 October 1970 in Limestone Co. Essie died 17 July 1984 at Mexia. They had a child. (M,W, 255uvw)

**James C East** [E4c6c5d10g], son of James East and Alice Ann Noe, was born in January 1882 at Leon, Butler Co KS. In 1900 he was working on the Ira Mangan farm in Butler Co, but was also shown in his parents' home. In 1910 he was divorced, living with his brother George on 28 April.

*There also was a 28 year old James East at Denver, CO on 28 April 1910. And there was James Churchill East at Detroit in September 1918. That James was born 9 January 1872 had had married Minnie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1918, before or in September. She was born in Canada in 1883 and came to the US in 1886, and was naturalized in 1910. He worked in an automobile factory. He and Minnie had no children. (W,M,1013u)*

**James Claud East** [E4c3b4f7a1], son of William Thomas East and Emma C Williams, was born 4 October 1889 at Palestine, Crawford Co IL (per draft card). In 1917 he lived at Robinson, Crawford Co IL, was married to Della Richart, and had two daughters. Della was born in 1890 in IL. They were at Martin, Crawford Co in 1920 and 1930 with their children-

- a. Mabel Maxine East, b Aug 1914 (803wf)
- b. Fern L East, b Apr 1917 (803wf) (M,803uwf)

**James Collins East** [E1b12p], son of Barzley Graves East and Elizabeth Frances Tanner, was born 20 February 1879 in McNairy Co TN. He married Roxie Elizabeth Cody about 1907. She was born in TN 11 September 1887, daughter of Levi Cody and Tennie \_\_\_\_\_. In 1910 Roxie and her two children were living with her parents, but not James. He was apparently setting up a home for them in Red River Co TX. The 1920 and 1930 census showed them living in Red River Co during those census years, but when he registered for the draft in September 1918, they was living at Cunningham, Lamar Co. And they were living at Deport, Lamar Co TX in 1932. James' middle name came from James' mother's side of the family. Roxie died in Ector Co (on the far west side of TX) on 11 November 1977, although her home at that time was at Bogata in Red River Co. Perhaps she was at a child's home when she died. James and Roxie had five children-

1. Mattie Lucile East, b 1908
2. Leon East, b Feb 1910
3. Mildred East, b 1912
4. James Collins East Jr, b 1915
5. Herman Glenn East, b 1922

*There is a Texas death record of a James Collins East who died in Red River Co on 24 May 1964. It is probably the son since this James was single when he died; James Sr's wife Roxie died in 1977. And there was a Herman Glenn East who lived in Ector Co TX in the 1950s. (B,M,EP, JY,13sv, 198wf)*

**James Collins East Jr** [E1b12p4], son of James Collins East and Roxie Elizabeth Cody, was born in 1915 in Red River Co TX. (198wf)

**James D East** [E5x], probably a grandson Thomas East (Sr) and Obedience \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Pittsylvania Co VA in 1813. There were no 1820 census records in Pittsylvania Co which showed a possible unidentified 7 year old boy with an East father. Ezekiel East [E4a2a2] had three under age 10: Thomas P East, born 1815, Ezekiel East, born 1816, and Henry C East, born 1816; Thomas East [E4a2a3] had three: Asa East, born 1803, Thomas C East, born 1809, Andrew Jackson East, born 1815, and a son East, born 1805-1820 who married Patty \_\_\_\_\_ and had children William, Fayette, and Elizabeth by 1850 before he died; also Thomas had another son East, born 1811-1820 who married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ and had children Alonzo, Philip, Eliza, and

George before 1850. None of these match James D East's children. The third possible father for James D East was Joseph East [E4a2a7], who had two sons under age 10 by 1820: Joseph East Jr, born 1815, and Isaac East, born 1817. There was no unidentified son in his household in 1820. Of the remaining brothers of Ezekiel, Thomas, and Joseph, there was Isaac East [E4a2a4], William East [E4a2a5], and John East [E4a2a6]. None lived in the Pittsylvania Co area after 1810. William lived in Charlotte Co VA since 1801, Isaac had moved to Adams Co OH in 1810, and John sold his land in Pittsylvania Co in 1809 and was not found in Pittsylvania Co after then. Hence, James D East is assigned a temporary ID # of [E5x]. If he actually was a son of one of the six East brothers just named, it would likely be Thomas, since there is much speculation as to who some of his sons actually were; the sons of Ezekiel and Joseph are pretty well established.

James D East married Judah Burchfield in Pittsylvania Co on 16 May 1832, and in 1840 they lived in Pittsylvania Co next door to William Worsham and his wife Fanny East [E4a2a7c] (daughter of Joseph East). In 1850 there were no East families living nearby, even though James and Judah lived in northern Pittsylvania Co. Judah and James were both age 19 when they married; she was also born in VA in 1813. In their home in 1840 was an elder woman, probably Judah's mother Sally \_\_\_\_ (1780 VA). Judah's mother was still living with them in 1850. James and Judah lived in southern Pittsylvania Co in 1860. They had six children by 1850, all born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

1. Sarah East, b 1834 (27kn)
2. Mary East, b 1836 (27k)
3. James D East Jr, b 1838, was age 22 when he married Nancy C Hodnett, who was age 21, in Pittsylvania Co on 19 July 1860; the minister was Reverend John S Glass. They at first lived in the southern part of the county on the John Holder (age 65) farm, two doors from his parents, and next door to her parents. James was called James B East then. James served in the Civil War in the 38th Virginia Regiment, on the Confederate side, and died on 21 February 1862 in Pittsylvania Co from measles while on furlough. His wife Nancy applied for a widow's pension on 14 April 1888, and at that time lived at Danville, Pittsylvania Co. Nancy was a daughter of John Hodnett and Lucinda M Davis from southern Pittsylvania Co, who lived next to James D Jr's parents in 1860. Nancy was still at Danville in 1893. (M,27knmqP)
4. Lucy East, b 1840 (27kn)
5. Nancy East, b 1843 (27nq)
6. Manerva East, b Sep 1849 (27nq)

*Judy's mother (aunt?) Sally Burchfield, age 70, lived with James and Judy in 1850.* (W,27imknq)

**James Dennis East** [E4a2a4j3], son of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 19 May 1846 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. On 10 August 1864 at the age of 18 he enrolled as a Private in Company E, 179th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and became active as a Union Soldier on 26 September 1864 at Camp Chase, OH. He died 12 December 1864 at Nashville, TN in a military hospital, and was buried at Nashville. His parents applied for a pension as his dependants. Drucilla applied (application number 247624) on 28 June 1879 and John applied 3 September 1888 from OH. This establishes that John was living in OH in 1884, after a few years in KS. (CA,M,275n)

**James Dickerson East** [E3f2], son of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born in February 1846 in Henry Co VA. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and after he died his wife applied for a widow's pension (application # W5276). James married Lelia Lee in 1879 and lived at Knoxville, TN in 1900. Lelia was born in VA in September 1842. James was a tobacco merchant in 1910. Their five youngest children were born in TN-

- a. Will Tinsley East, b 19 Feb 1881 in TN. He was an accountant for Westinghouse at Muscle Shoals, Colbert Co AL in 1918 and named "Miss CLyde East" as his nearest

relative when he registered for the draft. Will married Sue A \_\_\_\_\_ in 1920 and in 1930 they lived at Lakeland, Polk Co FL. He was a public accountant there in 1930. Sue was born in KY in 1892. Will died at Corpus Christi, TX on 6 May 1969. His death certificate named his father as "James East" but did not name a mother. Will was buried at Williamsburg, KY. He was a widower when he died. They had three children-

1. Will T East Jr, b 1921 in IL and lived at Lakeland, FL in 1930. (661f)
  2. Grace V East, b 1925 in IL and lived at Lakeland, FL in 1930. (661f)
  3. Kitty L East, b Dec 1926 at Lakeland, FL. (661f) (M,Z,204uv,661f,237d)
- b. Katie Clyde East, b Aug 1883. She was unmarried and lived with her brother Charles in 1920 at Knoxville. She was a dancing teacher. (204uvw)
  - c. Charles Pinkard East, b 2 Feb 1886. He lived at Muscle Shoals, Colbert Co AL in September 1918 and was a bookkeeper for Westinghouse at Muscle Shoals. He named "W T East" of Muscle Shoals as his nearest relative when he registered for the draft. (M,204uv)
  - d. James Dixon East, b 30 Sep 1887 at Knoxville, TN. He was single in June 1917 and lived at Charleston, SC. He was in the Naval Reserve, and worked for Seaboard Air Line Railroad. James was not married in June 1917. *SAL RR merged with Atlantic Coast Line Railroad in 1967 and they became Seaboard Coast Line Railroad.* (M,204uv)
  - e. Walter Pinkard East, b 19 Sep 1891 at Knoxville, TN. He was a roundhouse clerk for Southern Railroad at Knoxville in 1917. In 1920 he lived with his brother Chales at Knoxville and was a time keeper for the railroad; years alter he was a machinst. Walter married Lura L \_\_\_\_\_ in 1922. She was born in TN in 1893. They had two children by 1930-
    1. Clyde E East, b May 1925 (240f)
    2. Virginia L East, b Sep 1927 (240f) (204uvwf)
  - f. child East, b & d 1890s. (204u) (M,28nq,204uv)

**James E East** [E4c3b4d5], son of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1847 in Monroe Co IN. (130nq)

**James E East** [E4a3a6g8a3], son of Jefferson Jacob East and Nellie M \_\_\_\_\_, was born in October 1928 in NE, either in Dixon Co or in Polk Co. (967f)

**James F East** [E4a3a6d2c], son of Jesse S East and Anna B Osborn, was born in August 1856 (age 12 in 1870) in Cass Co MI. He moved to Berien Co when he was a boy, and grew up there. James married Bell C \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in January 1860 in MI, and had married a Mr Rollins by 1889, before she married James in 1896. James was a teamster. Bell had a daughter named Georgia R Rollins, born in September 1889 in CO. In 1909 James married Mrs Minnie B Peters, also her second marriage. She was born in 1864 in MI and had two children before her marriage with James: Clifford B Peter, born 1889 in MI, and Kenneth B Peters, born 1893 in MI. James and Minnie had no children. (72r, 946suvw)

**James Felix East Jr** [E4a3a6d1g7e], son of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born 1 April 1919 in Lawrence Co AR, and spent most of his life in the Springfield, MO area. Since his father was Felix James East, Felix Jr reversed his names and was known as James Felix East. He died at Springfield on 20 December 1987. (Z,59w,41f)

**James G Blain East** [E14d1b3f], son of Solomon Maxwell East and Sarah Jemina Miller, was born 18 November 1878 in Randolph Co IL, and died 26 March 1908 at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL. (W,526s)

**James Galashire East** [E4a3a6d11d], son of Don San Francisco East and Matilda Lilly Amack, was born 8 March 1875 in Texas Co MO. He married Cordelia M House on 18 July 1896, and they were living in Texas Co MO in 1910. Cordelia was born in Texas Co on 25 June



1873, daughter of John House and Martha Emaline Wood, and died in Texas Co on 19 January 1913. James subsequently married Linda Ann Jarrett on 5 June 1920 in Texas Co. Ann was born 22 November 1892 and died at Cabool in December 1984. James died of cancer on 6 August 1954 at home north of Cabool and is buried in Union Cemetery. He had at least six children, all born in Texas Co MO-

1. Elsie Mae East, b 25 Jul 1899, md Ezra Patrick Altis on 16 January 1917. Elsie died 27 August 1987 at Point Ludlow, WA and was buried in Hamilton Creek Cemetery in Texas Co MO. (JA,W)
2. Effie Laveta East, b 2 Jan 1903, md Harry George Card on 6 September 1919 and they lived in Jackson Co MO. Harry was born in SD about 1900, and was a furnace installer. Laveta died 27 June 1988 at Independence, Jackson Co and was buried in Mound Grove Cemetery at Independence. They had at least two children, both born in Jackson Co-
  - a. Evelyn Card, b 1921 (45f)
  - b. Raymond Card, b 1924 (45f) (JA,W,45f)
3. Maude Marie East, b 16 Nov 1906, md Ray Powers on 5 1922, and married Charles Sanders. Maude died 7 July 1990 at Springfield, MO and was buried in White Chapel Cemetery at Springfield. (JA,W, 374w)
4. Stella G East, b 1911, md Edward Allen Kelly by 1930. (JA,W, 374w)
5. Falus J East, b 1 Apr 1921, md Ms \_\_\_\_\_ Hartle, and died at Cabool on 6 September 1992. (Z,JA,W,374f)
6. Phyllis A East, b Sep 1925, md Mr \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell. (JA,W,374f) (Z,JA,43s, 374wd)

**James Garfield East** [E1b12d9], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 19 July 1886 at either Atoka in west TN, or at Earle, AR. He never married, and in the summer of 1910 was living with his brother Edwin near Tyronza, AR, helping out on the farm. James died 6 May 1921, probably at Tyronza, and is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. (M77,AE,ES,31uvc)

**James H East** [E13a1k2], son of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born in 1832 in OH but lived in Delaware Co IN since the mid 1840s. James married Minerva Mix in Delaware Co on 17 April 1854. Minerva was born in PA in 1835. James was a merchant. In 1880 he and his son Charles lived at Anderson, Madison Co and he was a barber shop the proprietor. James must have suffered a stroke because the 1880 census reported that he suffered from paralysis; his wife was not living with him then. They had two children, both born in Delaware Co-

- a. Mary L East, b 1855, probably married by 1880. (781q)
- b. Charles W East, b 1857, lived at Anderson Co in 1880 and ran the cigar stand in his father's barber shop. He may have been the Charles W East (or his cousin?) who married Amelia Perry in Madison Co on 27 March 1881. (781q,729sm)

*Living next door in 1860 was uncle Morton C East, born in 1804 in VA, and who was a merchant. (781knq, 729s)*

**James H East** [E4c6c5k2a], son of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born in March 1861 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN, married Samantha Jane Rails on 12 October 1884, and they lived in Crawford Co. James was for many years a farmer, but in 1930 he worked in a rock quarry. Jane was born at Alton, Crawford Co on 20 January 1860, daughter of Thomas J Rayles and Margaret A Pickett. Jane died 18 June 1934 and James on 29 May 1943. They had three children, all born in Crawford Co-

1. Charles C East, b Sep 1885 (625u)
2. Mamie East, b Dec 1888 (625u)
3. Aroma R East, b Jan 1893, married \_\_\_\_\_ Dautic about 1910, and divorced by 1920. In 1920 and afterwards she and her son were living with her parents. He was-
  - a. Melvin Eldridge Dantic, b 1911 in IL (625wf)

*The Rayles, Rayl, Rails, and Royals families of 19th Century Crawford Co IN were probably all the same family. They lived in Ohio Twp next to the Pickett families. (JY,W,625uwf) (W,625rsuwf)*

**James H B East** [E19a2a4], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Susan Jane Duke, was born 9 February 1860 in Randolph Co AL. There is a birth record of a daughter born to James East and his wife Delia in beat 10 of Randolph Co on 29 July 1887. And on 1 February 1895 James East and wife Mollie had a daughter born in beat 10 of Randolph Co. James' first wife Cordelia \_\_\_\_\_ died in Randolph Co on 10 August 1887, likely from complications of giving birth 12 days prior. Delia was age 27 when she died (born about 1860). James then married Mollie W \_\_\_\_\_ in 1891. Mollie was born in AL in June 1862. James lived at Roanoke, Randolph Co, until he died in the 1910s. Mollie was a widow living at Rock Mill, Randolph Co in 1920; her two youngest children were living with her. In 1930 she was living at Roanoke again. James had five children; the first two were Delia's. All were born in Randolph Co AL-

- a. Sudie J East, b July 1885 (47u)
- b. dau East, b 29 July 1887 in Randolph Co AL, and apparently died by 1900, perhaps at or soon after birth since her mother died soon after giving birth. (47b)
- c. Mary L East, b Nov 1891 (47uv)
- d. Era Lafayette East, b 1 Feb 1895 in beat 10 of Randolph Co. She never married, and was a seamstress living with her widowed mother at Roanoke in 1930. Era died at Lanett, Chambers Co AL on 30 in June 1985 and was buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery in Randolph Co. (Z,47buwfc)
- e. Robert Ben East, b 19 May 1901 in beat 10 of Randolph Co. He died in AL in January 1966. (Z,47bv) (47qrsbduv)

**James Henry East** [E14d1i2], son of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born 30 August 1853 in Washington Co IL. When he was a teen, he headed to TX, inspired by having read of Davy Crockett and the fall of the Alamo. He worked as a cowboy in south TX, with cattle drives taking him to New Orleans and to Dodge City, KS. In November and December 1880 he was part of Patrick F Garrett's posse that trailed and captured Billy the Kid (picture) at Fort Sumner, NM. After Billy's trial for murder, he was sentenced to die, but escaped from jail on 28 April 1881. Pat Garrett found and killed Billy on 14 July 1881 at Fort Sumner.

In 1882 James East was elected sheriff of Oldham Co TX. In that position he aided Pat Garrett's Home Rangers. East also owned the Equity Bar at Tascosa, Oldham Co and later bought the Cattle Exchange Saloon. James married Sarah P "Nettie" Bouldin about 1884. She was born 3 June 1866 at Martinsville, VA, daughter of Joseph Tyler Bouldin of AL and Lettie (Lottie?) Meade of Martinsville, VA. After his tenure as sheriff, James East was hired by Lucien B Scott as range foreman of the LS Ranch. In this role he continued as a deputy sheriff. On May 13, 1889, he killed a gambler named Tom Clark in a shoot-out at Tascosa. One night his wife Nettie shot at what she thought was an outlaw waiting to ambush her husband, only to discover that she had killed the LS's prize bull.

The Easts remained in the Panhandle until 1903, when they moved southwest to Douglas, Cochise Co AZ. There James served at various times as city marshal, chief of police, liquor wholesaler, dealer in real estate, and police judge until his semi-retirement in the late 1920s. He continued to be city judge until the day he died at Douglas on 13 May 1930, aged 77. Nettie died 7 December 1931, also at Douglas, and was buried there with James in Calvary Cemetery. They had no children. (218qr, 312Bvwfc,1103d)

**James Henry East** [E4a3a6d1g7f], son of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born in Lawrence Co AR in 1924. In 1930 and 1940 he and his mother and some siblings lived at Springfield, Greene Co MO. (RR,41fx)

**James Henry East** [E4a3a6d1g14a5], son of Millard Cornelius East and Nellie Mae Chadwick, was born 14 April 1954. He married Loretta Rusak on 16 August 1975. She was born 27 October 1956. They have a son-

- a. James Henry East, b 28 Jun 1977 (RR)

**James Henry East** [E4a3a6d1g14a5a], son of James Henry East and Loretta Rusak, was born 28 June 1977. (RR)

**James Heritage East** [E3g5], son of William R East and Elizabeth G Seal, was born in September 1860 in Surry Co NC. In 1880 he was attending school at Boonville, Yadkin Co NC and living with another student. James married Alice E Forkner in Surry Co on 8 January 1883 and they lived at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co; witnesses to their marriage were T P Jones and J A White. In 1900 and 1910 his next older two siblings also lived with him and Alice. In 1920 they were in Old Town, Grayson Co VA. Alice was born in April 1864 in Surry Co, daughter of Samuel Forkner and Anna Wade. The marriage records shows that his parents were "W R East and Elizabeth East" and that James was age 22 when he married. Alice was then age 18. In 1930 Alice lived with her son Thomas in Grayson Co VA. James' sister Sarah A East lived with him and Alice in 1920. Alice and James had seven children by 1910-

- a. child East, b & d 1883-1900 (240u)
- b. Mary B East, b Oct 1888
- c. Hattie L East, b Apr 1892
- d. Thomas Anderson East, b 19 Jun 1893
- e. Myrtle May East, b 30 Dec 1895
- f. Edna P East, b 29 Jul 1898
- g. William Theodore R East, b 14 Feb 1901 (240rmu,1043w)

**James Isaac East** [E1d1a7], son of Isaac East and Julia Jennette Avent, was born 10 March 1871 in Lafayette Co MS; he was shown as Isaac J East, age 9, in the 1880 census. He married, had a daughter, and died 20 November 1895. (EE,EP,NF,488s)

**James J East** [E4c6c3d6], son of Nimrod East and Martha Patsy Skidmore, was born in Lincoln Co KY in the late 1820s and moved with his mother to Henry Co MO by 1840. He died about 1895. (M92,W,501j, 44k)

**James J East** [E4c6c5f2b], son of Neal East and Elizabeth Arwine, was born in 1848 in Lawrence Co IN. He died in the 1850s. (W,126n)

**James J East** [E4c3b3f6a], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Susie Ella Van Slyke, was born in November 1868 at Center, Greene Co IN. He appears to be the James J East, born in 1868 who married Frances Allen about 1893. That James was a store cashier, auto salesman, and shipping clerk. They lived at Indianapolis, IN in 1900, at Denver, CO in 1910, then was at Berkeley, CA in 1920. Frances was born in NY on 27 May 1864 (age 31 in 1900, 45 in 1910, 50 in 1920, 65 in 1930) of NY born parents. In 1930 she was living alone, at Berkeley and said she was married. Frances died in the San Diego area on 32 October 1952 at age 88; her daughter Frances lived there. They had two daughters-

1. Frances A East, b 27 Aug 1893 in NE, grew up at Indianapolis, IN, at Denver, CO, married a Mr Baker, and died at San Diego, CA on 16 Mar 1975. (CAAd,Z,383u,152v)
2. Stephanie V East, b Dec 1894 in KY. (383u,152v) (CAAd,376rs, 383u, 152v)

**James J East** [E1b12a6], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Nancy Lou Tulley from TN, was born at Loves Station, DeSoto Co MS on 16 April 1879. In 1900 he was living in Hunt Co TX, and was a laborer on the Calvin Atherton farm. His mother had married Calvin A Atherton in Hunt Co on 27 August 1899, and James appeared to be the only child she brought into the

home of this marriage from her first marriage. James was not married at the time his mother married Calvin, but he married Bessie L Winter on 24 April 1909 in Hunt Co; in 1910 they were living in precinct 6 of Hunt Co, and in September 1918 were living at Celeste, Hunt Co when James registered for the draft. James, of course, was not drafted because he had lost a foot; he was a farmer. Bessie was born in KY in 1886; her parents were from TN. She died at Dallas on 29 September 1970, and was then a widow. (M,TXd,35rs, 85umv)

**James Jasper East** [E4c6c5g2], son John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born 15 July 1825 in Ripley Co IN. James was a farm laborer living on the G W Goldsmith farm in 1860 in Flinn Twp, Lawrence Co, and he had not married by 1870; in that year he was living in Pleasant Run Twp with his (twice) widowed mother (family #111), just two doors from his brother John, in the home of Rene Julian (was shown as Julian Ramsey in error; the census taker reversed the names). He was "James G East" in 1880, living on his brother Rene Julian's farm in Pleasant Run Twp. His mother was also living in that home, age 82. Next door was Salathiel East, age 30, and his wife Jane. James died on 25 March 1895. (M92,L, 126qrs)

**James Jefferson East** [E4c5c6b], son of Daniel East and Sarah Carraway of Caldwell Co KY, was born in 1841 in Trigg Co KY. (M92)

**James Joel East** [E4c5a1j], son of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born 24 June 1802 in Powell Valley, VA, married Elizabeth Smith on 2 November 1823 at Monticello, Lawrence Co MS. She was born in 1806 in GA (Franklin Co?), and died in TX in 1860, probably in Lavaca Co where James lived in 1870. James was a farmer in 1850 when he and his family lived in Caldwell Par LA, but later was a blacksmith. He died at Crowley, Tarrant Co on 25 January 1890 and was buried in Crowley Cemetery. In 1880 he lived with his widowed daughter Jemima in Tarrant Co (and was shown to be her "brother" by the census taker). They had ten children-

1. Calvin East, b 1825
2. Tarlton East, b 1828
3. Jemima East, b 15 Jun 1829
4. Priscilla P East, b 4 Jul 1832
5. Isaac East, b 1836
6. James East, b 1838
7. William East, b 1840
8. Percy East, b 1842 in MS
9. Elizabeth East, b 1846
10. Joel East, b 7 Sep 1849 (W,104i,MSj,385n,387r,194sc)

**James L East** [E4c6c5g3], son of Stephen East and Jane Spear, was born 21 November 1832. in Ripley Co or Lawrence Co IN. He married three times. Wife number one was Reunie J Scott, married about 1854. She was born in 1835 and probably died within five years. The second wife was Perminie J Scott, married 10 May 1859 in Lawrence Co and in 1860 lived at Pleasant Run next door to his brother Josiah. James was a miller. Perminie was born in 1838 in Lawrence Co; they had a son. Then on 27 December 1866 James married Amanda J Lovall in Lawrence Co. She was born at Shawswick, Lawrence Co IN on 7 January 1842, daughter of Jonathan Lovall and Melinda \_\_\_\_\_. In 1890 he lived at Heltonville; in 1900 he and his family lived next door to his first cousin George W East [E4c6c3k5]. Amanda died 26 November 1909 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery in Lawrence Co. James was also buried in Gilgal Cemetery. James had seven children, all born in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Stephen H East, b Mar 1860
- b. Charles Jesse East, b 27 Sep 1867
- c. Edgar East, b 1869
- d. Bonaparte East, b 1871

- e. Jonathan East, b 1874
- f. Roxie East, b Sep 1876
- g. Fred East, b 12 Jul 1883 (W,128n,126Psuc)

**James L East** [E1b4d4], son of Joseph East Jr and Margaret M \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1853 in either Maury Co or in Lawrence Co TN. He lived in Lawrence Co in 1860 but was not found afterwards. James. probably died in the 1860s. (22qr)

**James L East** [E4a3a6d4h], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born in 1856 in Lawrence Co AR, and lived there his whole life. On 27 December 1874 he married Lena Brown in Lawrence Co. She was born in 1852, daughter of Powell Brown and Sarah Buchanan. James died by 1882, probably in Lawrence Co. They had four children, all born in Lawrence Co-

1. Ella East, b 1876, married George W Slayton in Lawrence Co on 6 January 1895. (W,59m)
2. Minnie Margaret East, b 1 Aug 1877, married Jason W Cameron on 17 September 1893. He was born 12 September 1869 at Terre Haute, IN and died in 1916. In 1920 she and eight of her children lived at Denton in Lawrence Co. In 1930 she and her five youngest children (who were not married) lived on Andrews Ave in Imboden where she ran a boarding house. Minnie died in Lawrence Co on 15 December 1959. In 1900 they lived at Monroe, Lawrence Co. Her brother Joseph lived with her then. Minnie's nine children were all born in Lawrence Co-
  - a. Vera Jeannette Cameron, b 7 Jan 1896, died at Walnut Ridge, AR on 1 December 1980. She married James Albert Stalnaker on 14 February 1915. He was born 25 July 1892 in AR, son of his 1920 neighbors Daniel Stalnaker and Alice M \_\_\_\_\_, and died in April 1977 at Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co. Vera and Albert had six children-
    1. Alberta J Stalnaker, b 1915 (W,59wf)
    2. Roger W Stalnaker, b Jan 1918 (W,59wf)
    3. Rodney (Roaney?) D Stalnaker, b 1920 (W,59f)
    4. Gene T Stalnaker (son), b 1923 (W,59f)
    5. L Wayne Stalnaker, b 1924 (W,59f)
    6. Billy J Stalnaker, b 1926 (W,59f) (W,Z,59uvwf)
  - b. Velmar Joe Cameron, b 15 Aug 1898, died at Smithville, Lawrence Co in July 1970. He married Anna \_\_\_\_\_ in 1924. She was born in AR in 1904. They had at least two children, born in Lawrence Co-
    1. Alvis Joe Cameron, b Oct 1926 (59f)
    2. Lillian Cameron, b Feb 1928 (59f) (M,Z,59uwf)
  - c. Paul W Cameron, b 29 Nov 1900, married Maude \_\_\_\_\_ in 1925 and they lived at Flat Creek, Lawrence Co. She was born in AR on 23 May 1907 and died in January 1982 at Walnut Ridge. Paul died in July 1959. They had three children by 1930-
    1. Gerald Cameron, b 24 Jan 1926, died 23 February 1997 at Smithville. (Z,59f)
    2. Winfield L Cameron (dau), b 1928 (59f)
    3. Keith M Cameron, b 1929 (59f) (Z,59wf)
  - d. James W Cameron, b 1902 (age 26 in 1930), married Opal \_\_\_\_\_ in 1915 and lived at Black River, Lawrence Co in 1930. She was born in AR in 1908. They had two children then-
    1. Wilma Cameron, b Oct 1925 (59f)
    2. Jason W Cameron, b 10 Jul 1928, died 27 September 2004 at Oscoda, Iosco Co MI. (F,59f) (59wf)
  - e. Linual Cameron, b 7 Oct 1905, died at Jonesboro, Craighead Co in February 1984. (W,59wf)
  - f. Edith Cameron, b 1908 (W,59wf)
  - g. Lewella Cameron, b 1910 (W,59wf)
  - h. Claire Cameron (son), b 1912 (W,59wf)

- i. Clara Etta Cameron, b Sep 1915 (W,59wf) (W,59muwf)
- 3. Henry Powell East, b 29 Jul 1879
- 4. Joseph Dallas East, b 2 Aug 1881 at Black Rock. In 1900 he lived with his sister Minnie East at Monroe, Lawrence Co. He married Narcie Walling on 24 June 1911 in Lawrence Co. She was born 22 February 1891 at Newport, Jackson Co, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Walling and Sarah Elizabeth Diffey. Joseph was a merchant at Hoxie in September 1918. They had four children, all born at Hoxie, Lawrence Co-
  - a. Guy Gus East, b 22 Jun 1912, died in 1916 at Hoxie. (MV)
  - b. Alpheus Jay East, b 18 Aug 1914, died 14 February 1977 at Bell, Los Angeles Co CA. (MV,Z,CAd,59wf)
  - c. Anita J East, b May 1917. She married Buck Tarlton at Hoxie on 18 March 1935. He was born in 1916. (59wfm)
  - d. Nadine Violet East, b 21 Sep 1921, died 4 May 1930 in Lawrence Co (AR death record) and was buried in Lawrence Memorial Park Cemetery. (MV,59fc)

*After Joseph died, Narcie married Newman Lester Hathcoat about 1928 in AR and they had a daughter, Maggie Morene Hathcoat, born 17 May 1930 at Hoxie, and died the following August.*

*A Fannie East married J M Walling in Lawrence Co on 13 May 1900. (W,M,MV, 59wf) (MV,M92,JA,JW,59qr)*

**James Leroy East** [E4c3a3b4d1], son of Thomas Burnett East and Caroline Hadlock, was born 22 January 1875 at Pontiac, Livingston Co IL. He married Tennie M Barnes on 27 March 1895 in Livingston Co, IL. She was born in KY on 17 December 1876, daughter of Jesse J Barnes and Cynthia Gabhart. James and his family lived in Pontiac Twp, Livingston Co after their marriage, where he was a farmer. They had three children and separated by 1910. James was found working as a cattle rancher with his brother Louis in Custer Co MT, and Tennie and her three children were living with her father in Lawrence Co SD (Pg 12B) in 1910. In September 1918 James was a metal worker at Utah Junction, Denver Co CO, but within a year or two he was a building painter, and later worked for the Denver Rio Grande Railroad in the car repair department. James married a second time with Meta Christina Dirks on 15 May 1920. She was born in January 1890 at Fondulac, WI, daughter of John Dirks and Dena \_\_\_\_\_, and died in 1942. With her he had two children. In the meanwhile, "Mrs Tennie East" had married again, to George Albert Quinlain on 21 May 1917 in Pennington Co SD and lived at Sheridan, WY in 1920 with her 18 year old son Milford, and next door to her daughter Loretta. The 1920 census showed George's name as Frank Quinlain, but other information for him and his family was correct. George Quinlain was born in WI in 1868 and was a railroad engineer. Both lived at Rapid City, Pennington Co just before they married. George died at Sioux City, Clay Co IA in July 1941; Tennie died at Sioux City on 7 March 1926. They were buried in Logan Park Cemetery at Sioux City. James East died on 9 February 1953 at Denver, CO and was cremated at the Fairmont Crematory at Denver. His ashes were delivered to his daughter Mrs Kathryn Simpson. James had two children with Meta, making five in all; the first three were born in Livingston Co IL-

- a. Loretta Claire East, b Oct 1896
- b. Viola Burnetta East, b 26 Dec 1899
- c. Ray Milford East, b 12 Jun 1902
- d. Kathryn Caroline East, 22 Feb 1921
- e. Ruth Adele East, b 11 Nov 1922

*Tennie and Frank Quinlain had a son William George Quinlain, born at Sheridan, WY on 4 Mar 1918, and died in Dec 1970 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA . (MV, DB, M,W, Z,144smu,151v, 157v, 1277m,152wf,1279w)*

**James Louis East** [E4a2a2b4b5], son of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 6 December 1897 at Omaha, NE (1900 census said IA). His parents spelled his middle

name as Lewis, but James spelled it with the Louis spelling. He died 7 February 1954 at Los Angeles, CA. James had married Lorna Mae VanHorssen at Spencer, Clay Co IA. She was born 21 November 1901 in IA, daughter of William Henry VanHorssen and Carrie Ellen Foster. Lorna and James divorced about 1920 and their daughters were living with Lorna's parents in 1930. Lorna later married a Mr Masters, then a Mr Anderson. She died at Santa Ana, Orange Co CA on 19 October 1980. Lorna and James had two daughters-

- a. Norma E East, b Dec 1916 at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA. In 1930 she lived with her maternal grandparents at Clear Lake. Norma married a Mr Hutchinson. (BJ,699f)
- b. Athleen Margaret East, b 14 Dec 1917 at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA. In 1930 she lived with her maternal grandparents at Clear Lake. She married Arlo Evers and had one child, and married Oliver Young Olney and had four children. And she married Lawrence H Copley, and had two children. She died 2 January 1980 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA. (BJ, Z,699f) (BJ,W,JY, CAd,681u)

**James M East** [E19a9], son of Stephen East and Lucretia Thomas, was born in 1824 in GA, probably in Jackson Co in the north part of the state. He spent his childhood in Chambers Co AL from about the mid-1830s, and married Lucinda Ann Duke on 13 March 1845 in Chambers Co. She was born in Troup Co GA in 1828, daughter of John Monroe Duke and Mahalia Hudson (neighbors two doors away in 1840). In 1850 James lived close to his parents in Randolph Co AL. After James died in the early 1850s, Lucinda and her children lived with her parents at Milltown, Chambers Co. Her father died in 1868 and Lucinda continued to live with her mother in Chambers Co. Lucinda died 28 September 1880 in Randolph Co. She and James had three children, all born in Randolph Co AL-

- a. Mahala L East, b 1846
- b. Richard Sim East, b Sep 1848
- c. Theresa A M East, b 11 Oct 1850

*See Benjamin Franklin East* [E19a2a]. He married Susan Jane Duke, sister of Lucinda Ann Duke. (LA,OD, M39,47n,256q)

**James M East** [E4c3b4a6], son of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 10 June 1838 in LaGrange Co IN, and died 7 August 1864. (W,375k,126n)

**James M East** [E19a8d], son of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born in November 1847 in Talladega Co AL (GA per 1880 census). He married Mary Clementine Stephenson in Tallapoosa Co on 31 December 1868. The marriage bond was provided by John H Vaughn. She was born in AL in November 1850 in Chambers Co AL (age 31 in 1880, age 49 in 1900, age 51 in 1910), daughter of William H Stephenson and Salina C Browning. In 1900 they lived in Tallapoosa Co next door to James' brother Zealous F East [E19a8i]. James and Mary had eight children, with four still living in 1910-

1. Annie East, b 1871
2. Viola E East, b Dec 1874
3. Robert Otis East, b 16 Dec 1878
4. Jesse C East, b Aug 1881
5. William Henry East, b 16 Jul 1884 (CS,243n,47q,258msuv)

**James McHaney East** [E4a2a7a11], son of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born 17 February 1848 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He lived in WA when his eldest brother John died in 1909. James married Sarah Kinkaid Woodson on 31 July 1872 in Campbell Co TN when he was age 24 and she was age 18. C K Miller, M G was the minister for their marriage Sarah was born in TN on 2 May 1854. They lived at Colfax, Whitman Co WA in 1889, 1900 and 1910, and in Spokane Co WA in 1920 and 1930. James died on 22 November 1933 at Millwood, Spokane Co; Sarah died 5 September 1933 in Spokane Co. They were buried in Colfax Cemetery in Whitman Co. They had seven children, with seven alive in 1900, and six still alive in 1910-

- a. Chelsie F V East (dau), b 1874 at Fincastle, Campbell Co TN. (721s, WAs)
- b. George Thomas East, b 14 Dec 1875 at Fincastle, Campbell Co TN, and died 16 January 1906. (721s, WAs, MV)
- c. L E Obedience East, b 1878 at Glenn, Campbell Co TN. (WAs)
- d. Joseph M East, b Aug 1881 at Glenn, Campbell Co TN. (WAs, 1161u)
- e. Grover S East, b Feb 1885 at Glenn, Campbell Co TN. (WAs, 1161u)
- f. Mary E East, b Oct 1887 in WA. She was not shown in the 1889 WA state census. In 1900 she was shown as a daughter. (1161u)
- g. Myrtle East, b 1888 in WA. (WAs, 1161v)
- h. Margaret L East, b Jan 1892 in WA. (1161v) (586w) (N, W, 27n, WAs, 1161uvc, 586wf)

**James Madison "Jay" East** [E4c3a6g11], son of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born 12 January 1854 in Cass Co MI, probably near the town of Porter. He married Estella Eudacia Driskel in 1878 and at first they lived with James' parents. In 1900 they lived in Cass Co at Volinia. Estella was born at Newberg, Cass Co MI in October 1862, daughter of Jonson Driskel and Elizabeth Blair, and died 29 August 1907 in Cass Co. Jay was remarried later in life to a widow, Mary Keene Emmons, in February 1938 and they lived at Decatur, MI until his death at Decatur in February 1938. Mary died in 1943. Jay was buried at Birch Lake Cemetery with his first wife Estella. They had a daughter-

1. Jessie Mildred East, b 3 May 1887

*James' brother Thomas Jefferson East lived with him in 1900; Tom's profession was then a "capitalist" who had been unemployed for the past twelve months.* (M92, K, 72qrsu)

**James Merrill East** [E4a3a6c10c4], son of Clarence J East and Olive E \_\_\_\_\_, was born 4 November 1899 at Calvin, Cass Co MI. He was not yet named when the census taker came on 21 June 1900. In September 1918 he lived with his parents at Vandalia and worked for Harley East at Albion, Noble Co IN (two counties southeast of Cass Co). In 1920 he was a steel inspector at a steel plant at Youngstown, OH. James married Mary Whan about 1918. She was born in PA in 1901, daughter of Robert Whan and Jennie \_\_\_\_\_. James and Mary lived with her parents at Youngstown in 1920. James died at Glenside, Montgomery Co PA in July 1969. They had a daughter-

1. Mary J East, b Jun 1919 at Cass Co MI. (988w) (M, Z, 72uv, 988w)

**James Milton East** [E4c3a6d1], son of James East and Anna Jones, was born 7 April 1825 in Wayne Co IN. In 1850 he was living between his parents in Cass Co MI and his uncle Isom East, and had married Esther J Davis on 2 August 1846 at Calvin, Cass Co. She was born in NC on 27 June 1826. Milton was a farmer. He died in Cass Co on 13 September 1895 and Esther died at Calvin on 29 November 1903. They had four children by 1870, all born in Cass Co MI-

- a. Alonzo Martin East, b 7 Jan 1848
- b. Mahala Jane East, b 10 Jan 1850
- c. Olinda A East, b 7 Jul 1855
- d. Anna East, b 13 Jul 1864

*In 1870 there were three East families all next door to each other at Calvin, Cass Co: James Milton, his son Alonzo, and James Milton's uncle William H East [E4a3a6i].* (M92, Q, W, 72knrs)

**James Mitchell East** [E4a2a2g5], son of Ezekiel East and Mary A Bailiss, was born in August 1848 in Halifax Co VA. He was called James M in 1850, Ezekeil M East in 1860, both born in 1848. He was James M again in 1870 but age 33 (born 1837), now married to second cousin Mary Frances "Polly" Worsham [E4a2a7c4] on 3 January 1868 and living in Pittsylvania Co. Polly was born in 1845 in Pittsylvania Co, daughter of Frances A East and Thomas Samuel Worsham, and they had six children by 1881. She died of consumption on 5 October 1888 and James married Roberta Jane "Berta" Arnold on 3 February 1889 in Pittsylvania Co; he claimed



his age was then 35 and Roberta claimed 22. They lived at Staunton in 1900. Berta was born in VA in March 1868. With Berta he had five more children, but with just three still living in 1900. Berta died in the 1900s and James died in the 1920s. In 1920 he lived with his grandson Johnnie B East at Staunton River.

Over the years, mainly in the late 1880s and early 1890s, James had many scrapes with the law. On most of them he paid fines or won the case in court. But in July 1892 he was charged with attempted rape (*see John W East*), and his brother John W was James' attorney. Many of the witnesses called into court over this charge were James' family and close neighbors. This case was stretched for weeks because many of the witnesses failed to show up. Finally on 26 November 1892 the jury found James not guilty of attempted rape, but did find him guilty of a misdemeanor and fined him \$9. In June 1893 James was back in jail for non-payment of a fine.

James' eleven children were all born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

- a. Cassandra East, b 1869
- b. Yancy B East, b Feb 1871
- c. Fannie Violet East, b 9 Jun 1874
- d. Granville Clyde East, b 2 Oct 1875
- e. Rebecca East, b 9 Apr 1878
- f. Legora East, b 1881
- g. Nathaniel L East, b 31 May 1890
- h. Patrilla East, b Feb 1893
- i. Saretta E East (dau), b Feb 1897
- j. John Wesley East, b 19 Sep 1902
- k. Irish East (dau), b 1902
- m. Cura P East (son), 1905

*Living next door in 1870 was May East, age 26, and with a 4 year old daughter named Nancy. A few doors away was 30 year old Elizabeth East with her three children: Patrick H, Mary L, and Robert Lee East. Neither Mary nor Elizabeth had a husband living with them.* (EL,26nq,27rsuw)

**James Oliver East** [E14a1d6c], son of James William East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born 9 May 1878 in Nevada Co AR. He married Theodocia "Docia" Almond about 1898 and they lived at Caney, Nevada Co. Docia was born in December 1876 in AR. James died in AR on 5 June 1957. In September 1918 they lived at Rosston. By 1900 they had two children, eight by 1910, and one more by 1920. All were born in Nevada Co AR-

1. Linnie East (dau), b Sep 1898, married a Mr Clark in the late 1910s. (W,62uv)
2. Walter Lee East, b 2 Sep 1899, married at age 25 and was widowed by 1930. He had a son-
  - a. Ermon East, b Dec 1925 in AR. (62f) (M,62uvwf)
3. Ethel East, b 23 Dec 1900, died in August 1987 at Magnolia, Columbia Co. She married Robert Roy Kilpatrick in 1919 and they lived at Albany, Nevada Co AR in 1920. Roy was born 16 August 1896 at Conway, Faulkner Co AR, son of George T Kilpatrick and Ida B \_\_\_\_\_. In 1900 Roy lived in Van Buren Co AR, in Alcorn Co MS in 1910, in June 1918 when he filled out his draft information he then lived at Mt Moriah, Nevada Co AR (as did his parents), and in 1920 lived in Nevada Co with Ethel. Roy, when he filled in the draft card, said his closest living relative was "G T Kilpatrick" who lived at Mt Moriah. Roy signed his name "R R Kilpatrick" and the name on the card was "Robert Roy Kilpatrick." Roy died at Waldo, Columbia Co in May 1966. He and Ethel lived at Carolina, Lonoke Co AR in 1930 and had four children then, all born in Nevada Co AR-
  - a. Lucille Kilpatrick, b Dec 1919 (62w,455f)
  - b. G T Kilpatrick, b 1922 (455f)
  - c. P L Kilpatrick (son), b 1926 (455f)
  - d. Travis Kilpatrick, b 1928 (455f) (W,Z,M,36v,62vw,499u,455f)
4. Ottis East, b 1902 (62vw)

5. Gladys East, b 16 Jul 1904, died 26 April 1954 at Magnolia, Columbia Co AR. She married Hughbuard Goyn Marlar late in 1929. He was born 2 March 1910 in Nevada Co AR, son of Cyrus David Marlar and Minnie Avis Jarvis, and died in January 1984 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. They had four sons-
  - a. Jerrel K Marlar, b 1929 (W,62f)
  - b. Gerald Marlar (W)
  - c. Donald Dennis Marlar, b 22 Jan 1934, died 29 October 1993. (W)
  - d. Richard Lynn Marlar, b 28 Jan 1938 at Shreveport, L, died 28 July 2002 at Faribault, Rice Co MN. He married and had two children. (W) (W,Z,62vwf)
6. Ressie Verta East, b 17 Jan 1906 married Charles Vernon Latham when they were both age 16, in about 1923. Charles was born in Nevada Co AR in 1907, son of Charles Harvey Latham and Mary Frances Easterling, and grew up in Nevada Co. In 1930 Ressie and Vernon lived at Taylor in Nevada Co where he worked for an oil refining company. Ressie used her middle name Verta. She died at Hope, Hempstead Co in March 1977. They had a son-
  - a. Carl D Latham, b 1924 in AR. (62f) (W,62vwf)
7. Coy East, b 17 Jul 1907, died 11 February 1977 at Camden, Ouachita Co AR. (Z,62vwf)
8. Letha East, b 1909 (62vw)
9. Noma East, b Jan 1917 (62wf) (M,62suvwf)

**James Odum East** [E1d1a5a1], son of Ural Duff East and Ludell Lauderdale, was born 24 February 1914 in Lafayette Co MS. He married Ina Jo Denton on 7 August 1932. She was born 22 January 1913. James died at Randolph, Pontotoc Co on 2 January 1998. They had a son-

- a. Bobby Duff East, b 26 Sep 1935 (RW)

**James P East** [E4c6c3a10b], son of Joseph East and Sarah Ann Prather, was born in 1858 in Garrard Co KY. He probably died in the 1860s since he was not found with his parents in 1870, or else he was living with older relatives since his father had remarried, and often the children from the first marriage feel like "outsiders" when a new step-mother takes over. (359q)

**James Perry East** [E4c6c3a5c], son of Conrad East and Susannah A West, was born 25 July 1846 in Madison Co KY. He moved with his parents from Madison Co KY to Trimble Co and was there in 1860. In all the USA, the only James East men in 1870 who were born about 1846 and who would have likely been living separate from his parents, were six: James, age 23 and born in AL, living there in Franklin Co; James, age 23 and born in IN, living in Champaign Co IL; James, age 22 and born in IL, living in Jackson Co IL; James, age 24 and born in MO, living at Hurricane, Lincoln Co MO; and another James, age 24 and born in MO, living at Prairie, Lincoln Co MO; and the last was J P East, age 24 and born in KY, living with Mr L C Wright and his wife Lucinda in Clinton Co MO. The Wrights were also born in KY, but were a few years older, ages 44 & 38, and apparently married about 1852 in KY and moved to MO in 1854. This J P East can only be James P East, son of Conrad. Clinton Co MO is in northwest MO. J P East was single in 1870.

James married first in 1879 to Mary J \_\_\_\_\_, probably in MO, and they lived in Barton Co MO, six counties directly south of Clinton Co.. He then married Edmonia \_\_\_\_\_. The marriage of Mary J was her second, the first being to a Mr Smith. She was born in IL in 1847. In 1900 James and Edmonia were living at Appleton, St Clair Co MO, in west-central MO about mid-way between Clinton and Barton Counties. He was a mail carrier. Edmonia was born in KY in April 1850 and died in the 1900s at Appleton. James died at Shawnee in nearby Bates Co on 17 February 1919 and was buried at Appleton. He was probably living in Bates Co because his daughter Edna lived there. In 1900 there were four children in their home. James' wife Edmonia was the mother of the last two children, and Mary J must have been the mother of the first two. They were-

1. Edna East, b Aug 1880
2. Suida East, b Jul 1883
3. Connie East, b Oct 1891
4. Robert East, b Jul 1894

*James' father Conrad East was living with James and Edmonia in 1900. Conrad was age 81 then. St Clair Co and Barton Co MO are in the southwest corner of MO, as is Barry Co where James' uncle Robert Monroe East and James' first cousin Josiah Bolton lived. (362n, 361q, 166uv, 745d)*

**James Rayford East** [E4c5a1j10h], son of Joel East and Elizabeth L Scott, was born 14 November 1885 at Everman, Tarrant Co TX, and died at Fort Worth on 19 December 1953. He was buried in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he named Mrs Lula Ethel East as his nearest relative. James was married when he died. His death certificate named his parents as Joel East of MS and Elizabeth. They lived in Tarrant Co in 1920; a few doors away was his cousin Edna Jemima Burgess [E4c5a1j3a7] and her husband James Clyde Armstrong, and Rafor's sister Terah Jane East [E4c5a1j10b] and her husband Van Easter. Rayford's wife Lula Ethel Gosney was born in TX on 30 June 1888, daughter of Leonard P Gosney and Mary Isabella Stephenson, and died 14 June 1969 at Everman. She was buried next to Rayford. Lula and Rayford had five children by 1930, all in Tarrant Co TX-

1. Mary Louise East, b Jan 1912, died 13 October 1912 "age 10 months." She was buried in Everman Cemetery. (194d)
1. Ruby East, b 1914 (194wf)
2. Averil East, b 1916 (194wf)
3. Rayford East, b 23 Jan 1919, died 16 November 1920 and was buried in Everman Cemetery. (194d)
3. Georgia East, b 1922 (194f) (M, 194vwfdc)

**James Riley East** [E4c3b4f5], son of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 14 August 1842 in Monroe Co IN and was a toddler when his parents moved to Green Co where he grew up. James married Mary Jane Freeland in Greene Co on 19 October 1870 and in 1880 they lived at Center, Marion Co where he was a dairy farmer. James was a railroad station agent at Fairplay in 1870 and again in 1900; in 1910 he was a clerk in a pension office at Indianapolis. He retired in the 1910s and they continued to live at Indianapolis into the 1920s. Mary J was born in March 1841 in IN, died at Indianapolis in May 1920, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Indianapolis on June 1; James died 17 September 1927 and was buried there two days later next to Mary. They had two daughters by 1880, but the 1900 census said neither was alive, yet the 1910 census said both were alive-

- a. Mary W East, b 1872 (383su)
- b. Emma F East, b 1874 (383su)

*In 1910 Mary's sister Myra lived with them. (K, M58, 376nqrm, 383suvwc)*

**James Shade East** [E4a3a6d1c3], son of John Van Buren East and Martha Jane Alexander, was born in 3 January 1862 in Lawrence Co AR. On 19 March 1885 in Randolph Co to the north, he married Nora Helen McCarroll. She was age 15 at the time, and he was age 23. Helen was born in AR in February 1870, the only child of Ellison McCarroll and Sinthia Martin. Helen's widowed mother was living with her and James in 1900 in Roanoke Twp in Randolph Co. By 1900 James and Helen had five children, and by 1910 they had four more, all born in Randolph Co. In 1920 James was a widower living in Butler Twp, Randolph Co. He later married Mrs Martha J Moore on 8 March 1914. In 1930 James was a widow again living with his daughter Nema at Black Rock, Lawrence Co. James died in Randolph Co on 20 October 1939 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Randolph Co. His and Nora's nine children were-

- a. Mary Caroline "Callie" East, b 1 Aug 1886, married Levi Arthur Forrester in Randolph Co on 24 December 1905. He was born 24 December 1879 in Randolph Co, son of William

Mitchell Forrester (1855 AR) and Margaret Amanda Sharp (1856 AR), and grew up at Black River, Lawrence Co. They lived in Randolph Co after they married. Levi died 10 January 1961 at Paragould, Greene Co, and Callie died 28 January 1957. They were buried together in Linwood Cemetery at Paragould. They had five children, two by 1910-

1. Helen M Forrester, b 1908 (66vw)
  2. Arthur Jewel Forrester, b 1909. In 1930 he lived with his cousin at Wheeler, Van Buren Co. (66vw,499f)
  3. Leon Forrester, b 1912 (66w)
  4. Phineaus Levi Forrester, b 1917 (66wf)
  5. Neoma Imogene Forrester, b 1921 (66f)
  6. Ida Lue Forrester, b 1923 (66f)
  7. Charles Claud Forrester, b 4 Feb 1924, died 18 April 1992. (Z,66f)
  8. Clois W Forrester (son), b Feb 1929 (66f) (M,59s,66umvwf)
- b. Fred E East, b Jun 1888, was not married by 1910 (66uv)
- c. Charles Henry East, b 7 Apr 1891 at Black Rock, Lawrence Co AR, died in March 1964. He was married to Mary W Morse and had three children by June 1917. They lived in Randolph Co then. In 1920 they were in Mississippi Co AR. His wife was Willia \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in AR in 1896. In 1942 Charles lived at Nettleton, Craighead Co, as did his son Charles Jr. Charles (Sr) had eight children-
1. Ralph East, b 1911 (age 8 in 1920, 16 in 1930). (60wf)
  2. child East, b abt 1913, died before 1920. (M,60w)
  3. Olive East, b Aug 1916 (60wf)
  4. Clara B East, b Nov 1917 (60wf)
  5. Charles Henry East Jr, b Nov 1918, lived at Nettleton, Craighead Co when he married Thelma Maddox on 20 August 1940. Thelma was born in 1922. (33m,60f)
  6. Cody Bill East, b 1921
  7. Edward East, b 1925 (60f)
  8. Martha Belle East, b 1928 (60f) (M,Z,66u,60wf)
- d. Roxie Naomi East, b 19 Nov 1892, had not married by 1910. She did marry Edgar Franklin Davis on 23 October 1910 at Black Rock, Lawrence Co. He was born at Imboden, Randolph Co on 17 August 1888, son of Osiah S Davis (1858 AR) and Mary F Anderson (1862 AR, md 20 Sep 1877 Lawrence Co, age 15). They lived at Imboden, Lawrence Co in 1920 and had two children; in 1930 they were at Butler, Randolph Co next to his parents. Edgar died 31 December 1972 and was buried in Lawrence Memorial Park at Walnut Ridge. Roxie died 16 May 1975 at Walnut Ridge. They had three children-
1. Alvin Wilson Davis, b 17 Jul 1911, died 13 January 1987 at Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co and was buried in Lawrence Memorial Park at Walnut Ridge. His wife Vivian M Austin is buried next to him. She was born 28 July 1916 in Lawrence Co, daughter of John William Austin (1892 IN) and Ina Louise Moore (1897 AR), and died on 2 February 2010 at Walnut Ridge. (Z,59wc,66f)
  2. Alma L Davis, b 1914 (59w)
  3. Evelyn Marie Davis, b 1922. She was living with her Davis grandparents in 1930, next door to her own parents. (66f) (K,Z,66uvff,59mw)
- e. Clyde E East, b Jul 1897, died by 1906 in Randolph Co. (66uv)
- f. Nema Helen East, b 14 Nov 1901. She married Jennings Bryan Smith on 14 June 1921 in Randolph Co. He was born 14 November 1896, son of John Wilson Smith and Martha Elizabeth Hardin, and died 13 December 1942 in Lawrence Co. Nema died 18 December 1985. Both were buried in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock, Lawrence Co. They had three children, all in AR-
1. Nelva Smith, b Aug 1924 (59f)
  2. Nema Joyce Smith, b Sep 1926 (59f)
  3. Jennings Bryan Smith, b 20 Apr 1928, and died 29 January 2003. Jennings married Wencie J Hill from Heber Springs on 1 March 1949 in AR. She was born 28 May

1930, and died at Jonesboro, Craighead Co on 18 May 2000. She and Jennings were buried in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock, Lawrence Co. They had a son-

- a. Emmitt Mac Smith, b 6 Nov 1951, and died 27 February 2002. He was buried in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock, Lawrence Co. (59c) (59fc,33m) (W,K,66vwm,59fc)
- g. Claud East, b 1903, was not in his father's home in 1920. (66vw)
- h. Clyde East, b 1906 (probably a second son of this name) (66vw)
- i. Opal East, b Jun 1909 in Randolph Co AR. She married Paul Edgar Ferguson at Black Rock, Lawrence Co on 14 October 1925. Opal gave her age as 18 when she married. Paul was born 14 June 1908 in Randolph Co, son of Clarence Ferguson (1886 AR) and Essie \_\_\_\_\_ (1888 AR). (W,66vw,59m) (M92,JA,L,K, 66uvw,59f)

**James Templeton East** [E4a2a2b4b], son of Asa Martin East and Mary Ann Cox, was born 9 August 1863 in IA, probably in Calhoun Co, and died at Bayfield, Bayfield Co WI on 18 Nov 1929. He married Minnie Jean Lewis on 8 August 1889 at Farnhamville, Calhoun Co IA. He was a butcher when they married. Minnie was born in IA 31 August 1873 at Olin, Jones Co, daughter of Philip Henry Lewis and Margaret Jane Cronkhite. In 1900 James and Minnie lived at Sac City, Sac Co IA, and he was then a a drayman. In 1910 they lived in Kossuth Co and he was a butcher again. In 1920 they were at Princeton, Scott Co IA and he was still a butcher. In each census, he gave a different birth place.

James was a semi-pro baseball player, or tried to be. He would spend long weeks at training camps, then be home just long enough to make Minnie pregnant and find another job between training seasons. Minnie took in laundry for income, and many of her children were parcelled out to others. Owen East was even given away for adoption. They had thirteen children, but in 1910 they had eleven with ten still living. It appears that James and Minnie had just moved to Burt Twp, Kossuth Co soon before April 1910, and at that time had just two young children with them, when there should have been six or seven-

- 1. Anna Leone East, b 5 Oct 1890
- 2. Mary Ivas East, b 12 May 1892
- 3. Cecile Garnet East, b 6 Jul 1894
- 4. Audrey Hazel East, b 16 Oct 1895
- 5. James Louis East, b 6 Dec 1897
- 6. Blanche Marie East, b 16 Apr 1899
- 7. Arthur Merle East, b 5 Jul 1900
- 8. Owen Keir East, b 11 Jun 1903
- 9. Asa Gerald East, b 25 Feb 1905
- 10. Margaret Arla East, b 1 Jan 1906
- 11. Crystal Irene East, b 11 Aug 1909
- 12. Edwin Levern East, b 9 May 1912
- 13. Adrian Martin East, b 7 May 1916 (W,BJ,682rsmu,700w,706f)

**James Thomas East** [E4a3a1a5a5], son of John East and Frances Collins, was born 25 November 1848 in East Feliciana Par LA. He married Rebecca Catherine Simms on 18 November 1875, and in 1880 they were living with his parents in East Feliciana Par. She was born 15 February 1856 in TX, daughter of Nathan A Sims and Mary Ann Oliver, and died 30 March 1929. James and Rebecca made may trips back and forth between Mathis, San Patricio Co TX and East Feliciana Par LA, but finally settled at Mathis where she died. James died on 26 May 1931 while on a visti to Slaughter, East Feliciana Par; his body was brought back to Mathis where he was buried. They had twelve children with ten alive in 1900 & 1910-

- a. Lula Elouise East, b 9 Feb 1878 in TX, married R Walter Newberry and at first lived in San Patricio Co TX, but later lived near Houston. They had two children-
  - 1. Ethel Lucile Newberry, b Feb 1900 IN San Patricio Co TX. (K,422u)
  - 2. Robert Newberry, lived near Houston. (K) (K,104s,422u)

- b. Minnie Catherine East, b 17 Jan 1879 in TX (LA per 1920 census), married John E Beall about 1896 and they lived in San Patricio Co TX where he was a merchant and grocer. Later they lived at Mathis. John was born in TX in November 1869. They had three children, born in San Patricio Co, with two still living by 1910-
  1. child Beall, b & d 1900-1910 (422uv)
  2. Sam R Beall, b 1903 (422vw)
  3. Louisa Beall, b 1907, married Holland Lotspeich. (K,422vw) (K,104s, 422vw)
- c. Augustus E East, b 6 Feb 1881 in LA, married Mary Porter in 1907 and in 1910 lived two doors from his parents in San Patricio Co TX. He died that year. Mary was born in TX in 1881. Gus was a retail merchant in 1910. They had a daughter-
  1. Pauline, b May 1909 in San Patricio Co TX, married J W Henderson and lived at Mathis. (K) (K422v)
  2. AG East Jr, lived in San Antonio. (K) (K,422uv)
- d. Mattie East, b 7 Aug 1882 in TX, married R I Blackburn and they eventually lived at Mathis, San Patricio Co. (K,422u)
- e. James East, b 3 May 1884 in East Feliciana Par LA, died the next day and was buried in East Feliciana Par. (K,422u)
- f. Edwin East, b 7 Jan 1886 in East Feliciana Par LA, died there two days later and was buried in East Feliciana Par. (KW,422u)
- g. Ernest Gerard East, b 20 Feb 1887 in LA. In 1910 he was a store salesman. Ernest married Lila \_\_\_\_\_ from TX and in 1920 they lived in San Patricio Co TX at Mathis. She was born in 1886. They had no children by the end of 1919, but later had a son-
  1. Thomas East (K) (K,422uv)
- h. Anna "Tot" East, b 5 Jan 1889 in LA, married Charles Franklin Miller about 1918 and they lived in San Patricio Co TX. Charles was born in TX in 1877 and was a bank cashier. They had a daughter-
  1. Ruth Evelyn Miller, b Aug 1919 in San Patricio Co TX, married Ellis Greer and lived at Corpus Christi. (422w) (K,422uvw)
- i. Rodger J East, b 15 Aug 1890 in LA, married Bertha and they lived at San Benito, Texas. Their daughters were-
  1. Maureen East, married R J Pennington and lived at Hutchinson, KS. (K)
  2. Aline East, married F B Pugsley and lived at Houston. (K) (K,422uv)
- j. Myrtis "Myrtie" East, b 3 Jul 1892 in TX, married R K Riley lived in South Texas. Their children were-
  1. James K Riley, lived at Houston (K)
  2. Katherine Waters Riley, lived at Utopia, TX. (K)
  3. Nathan Riley, lived at San Antonio, TX. (K)
  4. Paula Teat Riley, lived at Bay City, TX (K) (K,422uv)
- k. James Thomas East Jr, b 12 Jan 1895 in TX, always went by the name "J T." He lived at Mathis, San Patricio Co TX and married Irene Dubose and later divorced. J T later married Fanny Byler Snaer. J T and Irene had a son-
  1. Charles Dubose East, lived in New Braunfels. (K) (K,422uv)
- m. Nathan Andrew East, b 7 Jan 1897 at Uvalde, Uvalde Co TX. He was a boarder in Mrs Mary Steams boarding house in 1920 in San Patricio Co. Nathan was then working as a bookkeeper. He married Juanita Pearl Miller at Beeville. Bee Co TX, the county just north of San Patricio Co. She was born 9 November 1895 at San Antonio, daughter of Edgar M Miller and Elizabeth S Galpin, and died 9 September 1980 at Corpus Christi. Nathan died 17 November 1957 at Hondo, Medina Co. They had three children-
  1. Nathan Andrew East, b 11 Nov 1924 at Sinton, TX and died at Gregory, TX on 9 December 1925. (W)
  2. Marjorie Cathleen East, b 14 Oct 1926 in San Patricio Co, married Harold Smith Goodenough. He was 14 May 1925 at Edinburg, Hidalgo Co TX and died 26 October 1988 at McAllen, Hidalgo Co. They had three children. (W,TXb)

3. Rodger Miller East, b 14 Oct 1928 at Taft, San Patricio Co TX, died at Corpus Christi on 22 September 2001. He married Gloria Schwenke. She was born 6 June 1929 at Freyburg, Fayette Co TX. They had three children. (W,TXb) (W,422uvw) (K,104nqrs, 422uv)

**James Thomas East** [E4a3a3a3b], son of Isom East and Susannah Johnson, was born 28 January 1860 (1900 censuses shows September 1859) in Greenup Co KY. He married Sarah Montray, sister of Thomas' mother's second husband, and they had a daughter. James and Sarah soon after divorced and he then married Emma Frances Davis later in 1882. She was born 13 September 1861 (1859 per 1900 census) in IN, and died 4 April 1937 in Posey Co IN. James died on 23 March 1901 at the age of 41 in the Bethel community in Posey Co and was buried there in Bethel Cemetery. Emma then married James H Davis in Posey Co on 7 August 1902, and then married a Mr Dunlap in 1908. She was living with two of her children and no husband in 1910 and 1920 at Poseyville, and when she died she was buried in Bethesda Calloway Co at Stewartsville. She and James had nine children with four still alive in 1900, and all born in Posey Co IN-

1. dau East, b 8 Feb 1882 and probably died before 1900. There was no East marriage in Posey Co in the 1890s, nor was there an unexplained young East woman in Posey Co in 1900. (1158b)
2. James Isom East, b Aug 1883 (JJ,1158u)
3. John Thomas East, b 13 Feb 1886 in IN, died 17 October 1958 in Posey Co. He married Bessie Pearl Robb on 11 November 1905. She was born 9 March 1889 in Posey Co IN, daughter of Hugh Robb and Cecilia Axton, and died there on 31 July 1971. They are both buried in Bethesda Cemetery at Stewartsville. They had sixteen children, all born in Posey Co IN-
  - a. Thelma East, b 17 Aug 1906, died by 1910. (JJ,1158bv)
  - b. Mae Lorene East, b 27 Oct 1907, married a Mr Mathew and died 21 April 2000 in Posey Co. (JJ,Z,1158vw)
  - c. James E East, b 2 Oct 1909, died by 2004. (JJ, 1158bvwf)
  - d. Manford William East, b 17 Aug 1911, died before 2004. Birth record show this son as William T, but family and census records show him as Manford William. (JJ,1158Nbwf)
  - e. Clarence Wilford East, b 28 Sep 1913, was missed in the 1920 census. (JJ,1158bf)
  - f. Grace W East, b 19 Nov 1915, married a Mr McPherson and died at Evansville on 8 April 2007. (JJ,Z,1158bwf)
  - g. Charles Thomas East, b 17 Jan 1918, died 31 July 1991. (JJ,Z, 1158bwf)
  - h. Paul Thomas East, b 19 Dec 1919, died 11 September 2001 in Posey Co. (JJ,Z,1158bwf)
  - i. Evelyn Pearl East, b 14 Mar 1921, married a Mr Weiss and died 6 February 2002 in Posey Co. (JJ,Z,1158f)
  - j. Lois L East, b 1924, married Mr Croger and lived at Henderson, KY in 2004. (JJ,1158Nf)
  - k. Malcolm Eugene East, b 9 Dec 1924, died 19 August 1998 in Posey Co. (JJ,Z,1158f)
  - m. Robert E East, b May 1927, married Em \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Indianapolis, IN in 2004. (JJ,383P,1158Nf)
  - n. Frances L "Bonnie" East, b 1929, married Bud Moore and lived at Cynthiana, Posey Co in 2004. (JJ,1158Nf)
  - p. Edgar Elwood "Woody" East, b 17 Jul 1932, died at home at Stewartsville, IN on 25 January 2004 and was buried in Poseyville Cemetery. He married Mary Lou Davis, and after 1958 married Marian \_\_\_\_\_. Fern was born in 1936. For a while Edgar and Mary Lou lived at Odessa TX, then moved to Canton, OH, but returned to Posey Co in 1981. They had three children-

1. Robert East, b Oct 1952, married Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Smithville, Wayne Co OH in 2004. (1158N,697P)
2. Sandra East, married Tony Turpin and lived at Posyville. (1158PN)
3. Sherri Lou East, b 13 Jul 1958 at Odessa, TX. She married Oscar Briggeler and lived at Stewartsville, IN. (TXb,1158N) (JJ,Z1158P)
- q. John Thomas East, b 1930s, married Fern Guffey and lived at Stewartsville, IN in 2004. (JJ,1158N)
- r. Clifford East, b 1930s, married Dolores \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Stewartsville, IN in 2004. (JJ,1158N) (M,JJ,1158muvw)
4. dau East, b & d 1882-1900 (1158u)
5. Nellie May East, b 20 Dec 1889, married William Jacob Majors in Posey Co on 8 November 1905 when she was age 15. They settled at Wabash, Gibson Co, the county just north of Posey Co. William was born in IL on 10 May 1882. Nellie died in October 1978 in Posey Co. They had a daughter-
  - a. Pearl Fay Majors, b 29 Apr 1914 in Posey Co. (JJ,Z,1158mub, 1159vw)
6. James Thomas East, b 8 Feb 1894 in Posey Co, died 3 August 1900 in Posey Co. (JJ)
7. dau East, b 10 May 1897, died by 1900 (1158bu)
8. child East, b & d 1882-1900 (1158u)
9. child East, b & d 1882-1900 (1158u)
10. Charles William East, b 3 Aug 1898, was living with his widowed mother and half-sister at Poseyville in 1910 and 1920. He worked for the IC Railroad at Poseyville. He was not found in 1930. There was another Charles W East of the same age found in southwest IN, in Monroe Co in 1920 and in Clay Co in 1930, but that one had married Gayle I \_\_\_\_\_ about 1915, and had two children born in 1916 and 1918. The Charles in Posey Co was single in 1920. Hence, they are different people. The Charles from Clay Co in 1930 was a salesman. *The two children of the Charles in Clay Co were Charles Hubert East, born 1916, and Virginia Mardelle East, born in 1919, both in IN.* (M,JJ, 1158uvw,381f)  
*Emma's daughter from her second marriage was Ula Beatrice Davis, born 19 March 1904 in Posey Co. The Posey Co birth records show Beatrice's father was James Davis. James East and wife Sarah Montry had a daughter on 8 Feb 1882, then shows James East and wife Ida Walker had a daughter on 31 March 1892, then he and wife Jane Davis had a son on 8 Feb 1894, then shows James East and Mary Davis had a daughter on 10 May 1897. Yet the 1900 census and family records say that James' wife in 1900 was Emma F Davis.* (JJ, 492qr, 1158budvw)

**James Thomas East** [E19a5j1], son of Francis Marion East and Margaret Jane Cheatwood, was born in May 1871 in Cleburne Co AL (ages 28 in 1900, 38 in 1910, 52 in 1920, 59 in 1930). He lived most of his life in GA. He was living at Fish, Polk Co in 1900, at Howells, Floyd Co in 1910, at Piedmont, Calhoun Co AL in 1920, then at Barkers in Floyd Co GA in 1930. He had married Mary J \_\_\_\_\_ about 1895 when she was age 17. She was born in GA in February 1878. They had three children by 1900 and eight by 1910-

- a. James L East, b 8 Mar 1896 in GA, died at Rome, Floyd Co GA in July 1968. (Z,317uv)
- b. Susie East, b Jun 1898, died by 1910. (317u)
- c. William C East, b Feb 1900, died by 1910. (317u)
- d. Ollis (Alice?) East, b 1902 in GA. (317v)
- e. Roberta East, b 1905 in GA, spent a few years living in Calhoun Co AL, then was not found after 1920. Perhaps she married in the 1920s. (317v,252w)
- f. John East, b 1906 in GA. (317v)
- g. Zealous P East, b 1909 in GA, spend a few years as a boy in Calhoun Co AL, married Pasey \_\_\_\_\_ in 1929 and lived next to his parents in 1930 in Floyd Co GA. She was born in 1910 in TN. (317vf,252w)  
 William Keith East, b Apr 1910 in Barkers District, Floyd Co GA, spent a few years as a young boy in Calhoun Co AL, but was not found in 1930. (317v,252w) (K,317vf)



**James W East** [E4a3a1c5e], son of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born in 1824 in MS. In 1850 he was living in Attala Co MS close to his parents. James married Elizabeth McNab in Lawrence Co on 25 November 1845. She was born in AL in 1829. By 1850 they had a daughter-

1. Sarah T East, b Jul 1849 (58n,56m)

**James W East** [E4c3a6c3], son of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 14 November 1827 in Wayne Co IN, and grew up in Cass Co MI. He was at home with his parents in 1850, without his wife Sarah E Hunt. They married in 1845 and lived at Calvin, Cass Co MI in 1860. She was born 14 March 1828 in OH. In their home in 1860 were her parents, and Elmira E Hunt, age 11 and born in MI. Sarah's parents were Eleazer Hunt (1792 NC) and his wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (1795 TN). James W died 7 February 1892 and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery; Sarah died 17 February 1899 and was buried next to John. Sarah and James had four children-

- a. Olive E East, b 1846
- b. Oliver J East, b 1857
- c. Adeline M East, b abt 1861
- d. Lottie G East, b Apr 1866

*Sarah Hunt had a brother named Oliver G Hunt, born in OH in 1827. There is a grave in Birch Lake Cemetery for "Edelia East" who was age 19 when she died in 1854. Her gravestone says she was "wf J W" and this grave is next to the graves of two of his daughters. (M92,52j, 72knqc)*

**James W East** [E4c6c3d1e], son of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in July 1857 in Henry Co MO. He was still single in 1900 and 1910, living with his sister Susan and brother-in-law George Shultz in Jackson Co. His sister Susan was widowed in the 1910s, but James was not living with her in 1920, although a second sister, Jennie, was. Perhaps James also had died in Jackson Co in the 1910s. (44qrs, 45uvw)

**James W East** [E4c5a1k1c], son of Thomas Walker East and Kizziah East [E4c5a1g8], was born in Lincoln Co MS in January 1867. He lived at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS in 1900 with his wife Anna O Cox. They had married on 5 November 1898 in Franklin Co. Anna was born in Lincoln Co MS in February 1872, daughter of Adam O Cox and Diana C \_\_\_\_\_. Anna's parents lived with her and James in 1900. James was a bookkeeper. They had no children by 1910 and were then living in Jefferson Co where James was a cotton gin manager. There was another James W East in Copiah Co. That James W was born in October 1867. The James who married Anna lived the first forty years or so in Lincoln Co, then in 1910 they were in Jefferson Co where Anna's parents lived in the 1860s. (38m,39rsu, 400v)

**James W East**, parents unknown, was born 4 October 1867 in Copiah Co MS. He married Julia O Zachary. She was born in 1873 and died in 1969. They had two children-

- a. child East, died as an infant. (M41)
- b. Montgomery Marion East, b 1898, married Minnie Jackson. (M41) (W,39rs)

**James W East**, parents unknown, was living in Hawk Point Twp, Lincoln Co MO in 1920 with his wife and children. James was born in 1875 in MO of a father born in KY. His wife Myrtle L was born in 1874 in MO. They married by the mid 1890s, and in 1920 they had seven known children-

1. James E East, b 1896 (46w)
2. Sam East, b 1899 (46w)
3. David East, b 1901 (46w)
4. Geneva East, b 1903 (46w)
5. Lillian East, b 1906 (46w)
6. Retie East, b 1908 (46w)

## 7. Myrtle East, b 1914 (46w) (46w)

**James W East** [E1b4h2c2], son of Alexander Z East and Ann Hodge, was born 17 March 1920. He married Robbie Linville, who was born in 1935 and died in 1975. She is buried in Mt Herman Cemetery in Hardin Co; her stone reads "Wife Of James W East." James died at Savannah on 30 January 1995. (CE,Z, 9cf)

**James Walker East** [E4a3a1c3h], son of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 12 October 1825 in MS (born in LA per 1860 census). He married Elizabeth McNab. She was born in 1829 in AL. In 1850 and 1860 he lived in Attala Co with wife "Eliza" and she probably died in TX since their fourth and last child was born in TX. James then married Melissa Abigail Cory on 29 March 1876 in Cass Co TX, and lived with her in Upshur Co. Melissa was born in December 1846 in MO, and died 9 January 1916 at Indian Rock, Upshur Co TX. James died in Upshur Co in the 1900s since Malissa was a widow in 1910. She was then living next door to her step-son John W East. They had one child. James died 6 December 1903 in Upshur Co TX. He had five children in all-

1. Sarah T East, b Jul 1849
2. Frances East, b 1855
3. John William East, b 20 Mar 1861
4. Thomas J East, b Sep 1865
5. Dora C East, b 25 Dec 1880 (MV,W,58n)

**James Walker East** [E4a3a1a3h3e], son of John William East and Louisa Sims, was born 30 July 1901 in Upshur Co TX, and died 14 March 1962 at Frederick, Tillman Co OK. He married Ilda C Cunningham on 17 February 1929. She was born 7 January 1907 at Granfield, Tillman Co, and died 4 May 1983 at Frederick. They had two children-

1. Wanda Joy East, b 31 Mar 1933 in Davidson Co OK. She married Lloyd Avant. He was born 14 May 1929 at Carroll, MS and died at Birmingham, AL on 15 February 1993. Wanda died at Dallas, TX. (W)
2. James Wayne East, b 12 Aug 1951 at Cordell, Washita Co OK and died about 1987 at Terrell, TX. He married Betty Diann Sherry at Dalhart, Dallam Co TX on 6 April 1972. Betty died at Terrell about 1987. (W) (W,435vw)

**James William East** [E14a1d6], son of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born 2 February 1850 in Hempstead Co AR. (He was age 3 months in the 1850 census; age 30 in 1880; born Feb 1850 per 1900 census.) James married Lucinda Catherine Fincher in Nevada Co on 30 November 1871. (This was probably in the eastern section of Hempstead Co which was taken to establish Nevada Co in 1871.) She was born 27 July 1854 in Pontotoc Co MS (age 25 in 1880; born July 1854 per 1900 census), daughter of Marion Powell Fincher and Luanna Catherine Mieares. Lucinda Catherine Fincher East is listed as one of the charter members of the Mount Moriah Methodist Protestant Church of Nevada Co. In the beginning, Mt Moriah Church was Methodist and Presbyterian on alternate Sundays, and was the county Court House during the week. Lucinda's grandfather, Wm C Fincher and her brother (or uncle?) William Callaway Fincher both preached at Mt Moriah at different times.

James was on the Nevada Co tax list in 1892. James' widowed mother lived with him and Lucy in Nevada Co in 1910; she said she was age 89 then. James died 9 December 1929 in Nevada Co, and Lucy lived with her son Alfred. She died 8 November 1938 in Nevada Co and was buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery, Nevada Co. By 1900 they had eleven children, all apparently born in Nevada Co, but with 9 still living; in the 1910 census they reported just nine children with eight still living; all children were born in Nevada Co AR-

- a. S M East, b 11 Jan 1873
- b. A J East, b 28 Aug 1876
- c. James Oliver East, b May 1878

- d. Mary East, b Aug 1880
- e. Athanire East, b Apr 1882
- f. Analiza Jane East, b May 1884
- g. Dora N East, b May 1886
- h. Amaziah Powell East, b 15 Oct 1888
- i. Lydia East, b 21 Mar 1890
- j. George Ovelton East, b 15 Nov 1894
- k. Alfred Artemus East, b 23 Aug 1896 (M92,Z,MV,74nq, 62stuvwf)

**James William East** [E4a3w4c], son of Joseph East and Rebecca Shelton, was born 14 May 1879 in Stokes Co NC, and died 25 November 1958 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. He married Bessie P Cook in Surry Co on 18 December 1914, and in 1918 they lived at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co. They were at Big Creek, Stokes Co in 1920, and at Sand Hill, Moore Co in 1930. Bessie was born in 1897, daughter of Drew M Cook and Lilah A \_\_\_\_ of Stokes Co. After she left him in the early 1930s, leaving behind their three (living) children, he married Delpha Wood, daughter of Anderson Wood. When James died he was buried in Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co. He and Bessie had six children, and with Delpha he had two more-

- 1. Hassell Monroe East, b 22 Nov 1915, died in September 1975 in NC. (MV,Z, 76w,1065f)
- 2. Carl Harlan East, b 22 Nov 1917 in Stokes Co, died in Surry Co on 10 February 1924. He was buried in : Westfield Friends Church Cemetery in Surry Co. (MV,Z, 76w, 240dc)
- 3. Dorothy May East, b 1921 at Big Creek, Stokes Co. (1065bf)
- 4. Anna Jacqueline East, b 7 Jan 1925 in Surry Co, lived at Sand Hill, Moore Co in 1930. She married Alva Lee Worrell. He was born in Surry Co on 16 October 1930, son of Heath Worrell and Dona F McRoberts, and died at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co on 15 March 1977. Jacqueline died at Mount Airy on 30 August 2006. They had a son-
  - a. Michael Lee Worrell, b 22 Jul 1953 in Surry Co. (240b) (Z,NCd,240b,1065f)
- 5. Junior Russell East, b 1929 in Stokes Co, died as an infant. (76b)
- 6. Spencer Edward East, b 1930 in Stokes Co, died as an infant. (76b)
- 7. Cecil Odon East, b 25 Mar 1935 in Surry Co, died 8 April 1996 at Mount Airy. Cecil married Linda Kay Harrell at Mount Airy on 6 September 1980. She was age 20 when they married, born 18 August 1960 in Surry Co, daughter of Clyde T Harrell and Annie L Collins. They had two children, both born in Surry Co-
  - a. Scott Odon East, b 30 Aug 1981 (240b)
  - b. Belinda Kay East, b 12 Jan 1983 (240b) (240bmd)
- 8. Myrtle Belle East, b 14 May 1937 in Burke Co. (1064b) (MV,M,M60, 76sb, 240ub)

**Jane East** [E24a], probably the only child of the late Thomas East of Charles City Co VA, was born after 1638; she was a minor in January 1659, and still was under age in the Spring of 1660. (M13)

**Jane East** [E4c1a2j], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Counties VA, was born 7 October 1793 (age 51 in 1850) in Goochland Co. She married Russell Bracy Lewis, apparently after August 1813 since she was called Jane East in the estate settlement of her father in Davidson Co TN. Jane died on 14 March 1853 in Madison Co AL and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co. Bracy was born in SC in 1796. They moved to Madison Co in the 1820s and settled near Pleasant Strong, Jane's nephew. Jane had at least five children-

- 1. dau Lewis, b 1826-1830 (48k)
- 2. Anjarony Lewis, b 1828 in AL, was yet unmarried, living with her parents in 1850. (48kn)
- 3. son Lewis, b 1826-1830 (48k)
- 4. George Lewis, b 1833 in AL. (48kn)
- 5. Frances Lewis, b 1836 in AL, was assumed to be a son in the 1840 census. (48kn) (M92,W,D,JA,M31,48knc)

**Jane East** [E1d3], daughter of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in Henry Co VA between 1795 and 1800. (EE,EP)

**Jane East** [E4a2a7a4], daughter of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born in 1835 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She died on 22 October 1862 at Lynchburg, Campbell Co VA. (W,25k,27n)

**Jane East** [E19a7i], daughter of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in 1851 in Randolph Co AL. (243q)

**Jasper East** [E1d1e], the youngest son of John East and \_\_\_\_\_ Cazey, grew up in Monroe Co MS. (NL,EP)

**Jasper East**, born in 1870 in Lawrence Co AR, was living with the William Pennington family in 1880 in Lawrence Co. (59s)

**Jasper G East** [E4c6c5b3], son of John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born 15 July 1825 in Ripley Co IN. He always used the name James. See James Jasper East [E4c6c5b3].

**Jasper Newton East** [E4c1a2g2b9], son of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 30 June 1893 at Bluffton, Llano Co TX. In 1917 he was a clerk in a merchantile store at Austin. Jasper died on 2 March 1986 at San Marcos, Hays Co and was buried in Bunton Cemetery at Dale in a military grave. He served in the US Navy during WW1. The only other East grave in this cemetery was Jasper's wife Ruth Looney, born on 5 January 1907. Jasper and Ruth had seven children-

- a. Albert Benjamin East, b 11 Oct 1927 in Travis Co. He lived at Chilton, Falls Co in the 1990s, and died there on 24 March 2003. He married Emma Mae Hight. She was born 14 May 1937 in Kimble Co, daughter of Harrison Hight and Emma Gamel. They had six children-
  1. Bennie J East, b 20 Nov 1954 in Howard Co TX. (1252b)
  2. Jackie Lee East, b 8 Nov 1956 Erath Co TX. (107b)
  3. Roy Wayne East, b 3 Jan 1959 Erath Co TX. (107b)
  4. Johnny D East, b 29 Jun 1961 Travis Co TX. (108b)
  5. Albert Leonard East, b 10 Jan 1963 Travis Co TX. (108b)
  6. Bobby Joe East, b 9 Mar 1966 Travis (Z,108b,260P)
- b. Margaret Fay East, b 7 Aug 1931 in La Salle Co. She married Kay Calvin Robinson and had a dozen children-
  1. David Robinson, b 20 May 1953 in Howard Co. (1253b)
  2. William Jasper Robinson, b 3 Jul 1954 in Howard Co. (1253b)
  3. Margaret Karen Robinson, b 18 Dec 1955 in Howard Co. (1253b)
  4. Olivia Dale Robinson, b 13 Aug 1957 in Anderson Co. (1031b)
  5. Donna Lois Robinson, b 6 Sep 1958 in Anderson Co. (1031b)
  6. Darryl Neil Robinson, b 9 Nov 1961 in Medina Co. (235b)
  7. Gary Lee Robinson, b 12 Dec 1962 in Medina Co. (235b)
  8. Elizabeth Glyn Robinson, b 20 Jun 1964 in Medina Co. (235b)
  9. Walter Lynn Robinson, b 14 Oct 1965 in Medina Co. (235b)
  10. Beverly Jean Robinson, b 19 Oct 1966 in Atascosa Co. (239b)
  11. Roger Alan Robinson, b 29 Sep 1968 in Atascosa Co. (239b)
  12. Kimberly Kay Robinson, b 10 Mar 1970 in Eastland Co. (1296b) (1416b)
- c. Willie Mae East, b 25 Apr 1935 in Travis Co. (108b)
- d. Lois Marie East, b 19 Feb 1937 in Bandera Co. (1417b)

- e. Maxine Lorene East, b 10 Feb 1939 in La Salle Co. She married Jim Earl Kolb. He was born 22 July 1935 in Tom Green Co, son of Jess Thomas Kolb and Essie Dell Myers. They had four children-
  - 1. Wilma Lois Kolb, b 27 Feb 1957 in Erath Co TX. (107b)
  - 2. Jim Earl Kolb Jr, b 21 Feb 1958 Erath Co TX. (107b)
  - 3. Jessie Melvin Kolb, b 27 Dec 1959 Sutton Co TX.(1418b)
  - 4. Willa Fay Kolb, b 10 Jul 1962 Sutton Co TX.(1418b) (1416b,1150b)
- f. Patsy Ann East, b 24 May 1943 in Collin Co. She married Larry Charles Forrest and lived at Stephenville, Erath Co TX in the 1990s. He was born 17 January 1938 in Young Co, son of Charles Cicero Forrest and Kate Hawley. They had four children-
  - 1. Larry Paul Forrest, b 4 Dec 1962 in El Paso Co TX. (189b)
  - 2. Kathryn Ruth Forrest, b 4 May 1965 in El Paso Co TX. (189b)
  - 3. Nathan Benjamin Forrest, b 14 Jan 1969 in Dallas Co TX. (283b)
  - 4. Sarah Ann Forrest, b 29 Dec 1976 in Dallas Co TX. (283b) (433b,1260b,107P)
- g. Phillip Newton East, b 2 Jun 1945 in Atascosa Co. He married Linda Joyce McCrain at Austin on 25 November 1966, and died 5 January 2006. Linda was born on 17 May 1945. In the 1990s they lived at Dale, Caldwell Co. Their three children were born at Austin-
  - 1. Kimberly Joy East, b 7 Aug 1968 (108b)
  - 2. Jonathan Wesley East, b 14 Nov 1974 (108b)
  - 3. Jeffrey Joseph East, b 13 Jul 1983 (108b) (Z,239b,108m,622P) (TXd,M,1137u, 324v, 108w, 622c)

**Jay Weaver East** [E4c6c5j7d], son of Isaac North East and Mary J Raymond, was born 16 August 1880 in Jasper Co IN. He lived in Meagher Co MT in 1910, and had married in 1905 to Grace S \_\_\_\_\_ (Murray?). She was born in MT in 1890. Jay died in Meagher Co on 24 February 1964; Grace died there on 4 June 1966 at age 80. They had a son-

- 1. Harry J East, b 1905 in MT. (934vw) (M,913u,934vwfd)

**Jean East** married William Finch on 26 September 1785 in Henry Co VA. (M94)

**Jean East** [E1b12d8a5], daughter of William Rains East and Margaret Inez Downes, was born in Poinsett Co AR. Jean has married and has at least one child. (BR)

**Jean Janeth East** [E1b4b1d6b], daughter of Lonnie Montague East and Mary Belle James, was born 19 December 1924 at Marianna, AR, and married Clifford B King at Hernando, MS on 6 January 1942. He was born at Memphis on 12 December 1922, son of Clifford B King Sr and Lillian Tipler. Clifford was in the National Guard when the Korean War broke out, and he was called to active service. He was killed when his plane collided with a British plane on 14 December 1951 in Korea. Over two years later, on 30 July 1954 Jean married again at Hernando, to Roy Benjamin Rimer. He was born 23 July 1920 at Memphis; they now live at Memphis. Jean has three children-

- 1. Clifford B King III, b 11 May 1946
- 2. John Christopher King, b 6 Sep 1949
- 3. Jere Lee Rimer, b 18 Aug 1955 (BE,LE)

**Jeanie East** [E19a7b5], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born 6 August 1878 in Clay Co AL, but was not found in 1880, so had died as a child. (CS)

**Jefferson East**, parent unknown, was born in VA in January 1865. He married Louisa Sue \_\_\_\_\_ in 1890 and they lived at Dan River, Patrick Co VA. Sue was born in March 1876 in VA

**Jefferson East** [E4c6c5d4e4], son of Andrew Timothy East and Sarah E Mercer, was born 3 October 1891 at Betsey, Wayne Co. In June 1917 he was working as a farm hand, and was

single. Jeff lived at Betsey and could not write then. He married Cora Thompson in 1918 and they lived at Bronston, Pulaski Co in 1920. She was born at Bronston, Pulaski Co in May 1894, daughter of Andrew Thompson and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, and died 3 August 1964 in Pulaski Co. Jeff died at Bronston, Pulaski Co in August 1971. They had two sons by 1920, and six children by 1930; all were born in Pulaski Co-

- a. Jesse M East, b 4 Nov 1919, died in Pulaski Co on 31 May 1975. (1025bwfd)
  - b. Essie H East, b 4 Nov 1919, died 21 January 1971. (1025bwfd)
  - c. Clara L East, b 22 Sep 1921 (1025bf)
  - d. Ollie East, b 26 May 1923 (1025bf)
  - e. Geneva East, b 3 Oct 1924 (1025bf)
  - f. Samuel East, b 12 Jun 1927, died by 1930. (1025b)
- Jefferson's uncle Rufus Marion East [E4c6c5d4i] also in Pulaski Co. (M,Z,125uv, 1025uvwfb)*

**Jefferson Jacob East** [E4a3a6g8a], son of Ellison E East and Kate Christina Haining, was born 22 November 1878 in Pawnee Co NE and grew up in southeast NE. He was Jacob J in 1880 and in 1900, but when he was older, his name was Jefferson Jacob East. Jefferson lived in Red Willow Co in 1910, a hired hand on the James Mitchell farm. His younger brother Earl East worked nearby. Jefferson married about 1914 to Nellie M \_\_\_\_\_, and they lived in northwest NE, at Gordon, Sheridan Co. In 1920 they were at Hooker, Dixon Co, and Jefferson was a hotel keeper. In 1930 he was a barber at Canada, Polk Co. They had a at least three children, all born in NE-

1. Lucille M East, b 1915
2. Verla M East, b Nov 1926
3. James E East, b Oct 1928 (M,963s,965u,228v, 966w,967f)

**Jeffie Clyde East** [E1b12a7a], son of Joseph Lemuel East and Eunice Atherton, was born 18 December 1908 in Hunt Co TX. He grew up in Hunt Co and in Rains Co, and married Eunice Mary Effie Morris Jeffie died 5 March 1976 in Smith Co; he lived at Rockwell, TX at the time. They had at least three children-

1. Joseph Allen East, b 2 Mar 1940
2. Mary Lou East, b 19 Jan 1942
3. Jeffie Clyde East Jr, b 28 Feb 1946 (TXbd,85w,352f)

**Jeffie Clyde East Jr** [E1b12a7a3], son of Jeffie Clyde East and Eunice Mary Effie Morris, was born 28 February 1946 in Collingsworth Co TX. He married married Paula Nimi Frasier, and married Donna K Worley in Dallas Co on 26 April 1974. She was born about 1950. Jeffie and Paula had four children-

- a. Jeffie Clyde East III, b 19 Jan 1967 in Rockwell Co TX, married Bobbie J Welk in Rockwell Co on 13 December 1991. (TXbm)
- b. Nancy Pauline East, b 23 Aug 1968 in Dallas Co TX, married Timmy Dale Teel in Kaufman Co on 9 December 1990. He was born about 1965. They lived in Kaufman Co and had at least two children, both born in Kaufman Co TX-
  1. Timmy Eugene Teel, b 7 July 1991 (TXb)
  2. Tommy Paul Teel, b 31 July 1992 (TXb) (TXb)
- c. Joseph Alvin East, b 19 Oct 1969 in Dallas Co TX. (TXb)
- d. Jimmy Allen East, b 1 Sep 1971 in Dallas Co TX. (TXb) (TXbm)

**Jemima East** [E1d4], daughter of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in Henry Co VA between 1795 and 1800. (EE,EP)

**Jemima East** [E4c5a1j3], daughter of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born 15 June 1829 in Rankin Co MS since the 1830 MS State census found her father living in Rankin Co. She married William Alex Clark about 1850, probably in Caldwell Par LA where they lived

in 1850. He was born in MS in 1922. From the birth places of her children, Jemima lived in LA after her marriage for about ten years, and moved to Tarrant Co TX about 1860, and then her husband died soon afterwards. Jemima died at Crowley, Tarrant Co on 23 May 1887 and was buried in Crowley Cemetery. Her gravestone, in addition to her dates, says WIFE OF W.A. CLARK. William A was a son of William Alex Clark and Lucy Heard. In 1880 Jemima and her daughter Martha, and Jemima's widowed father James lived together in Tarrant Co (her father was shown as a "brother" by the hard-of-hearing census taker). Jemima's brother Calvin lived next door in 1880. Jemima had at least two daughters-

a. Penelope Clark, b 20 Jul 1858

b. Martha E Clark, b 1861

*Jemima's father was also buried in Crowley Cemetery. (W,MSj, 194rsc)*

**Jennabell East** [E1b13k3d], daughter of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 13 December 1920 at Pima, AZ. She married Harold Arthur Friedrichs on 21 January 1944. They later divorced. (NL,312f)

**Jennette East** [E1d1d], daughter of John East and \_\_\_\_\_ Cazey, lived in Monroe Co MS with her husband Gordon P Hill. She had children. (EP,NL)

**Jennette J East** [E1d1a4], daughter of Isaac East and Julia Jennette Avent, was born about 1865 in Lafayette Co MS. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Mahon on 6 May 1906, and died 25 March 1909. *There is a marriage record of J R Mahon in Lafayette Co on 18 January 1882 to Julia J East. (EE,EP,NF,488rsm)*

**Jennie East** [E4c6c3d1h], daughter of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in December 1868 in Henry Co MO. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Parker after 1900, and by 1920 was widowed, and living with her sister Susan in Independence City in Jackson Co, (44rsu,45w)

**Jennie East** [E4c6c3d1h], daughter of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in December 1868 in Henry Co MO. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Parker after 1900, and by 1920 was widowed, and living with her sister Susan in Independence City in Jackson Co, (44rsu,45w)

**Jennie East** [E4a3a6d1a1], daughter of Alonzo Martin East and Martha A White, was born in Jan 1870 at Calvin, Cass Co MI. She was not found after 1880, but probably married before 1900. (72rs)

**Jennie Allene "Allie" East** [E1b13i1], daughter of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 2 July 1882 at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory. She first married Franklin Hollis Holladay about 1898 at Pima. He was born 16 May 1876 at Santaquin, Utah Co UT, son of Thomas Wiley Middleton Holladay and Ann Holton Matthews, and died 7 March 1954 at Safford, Graham Co AZ. This marriage must have ended in divorce because Frank married Ina Almena Curtis on 20 March 1906 at Thatcher. He and Jennie had a son, then Jennie married her late sister Kate's husband Andrew Foster Carlson about 1904, and divorced him after 1914. Andrew later married a third time, to Martha Eliza Hancock at Thatcher, AZ on 25 April 1919. He was born at Monroe, Sevier Co UT on 22 February 1878 and died 12 December 1951 at Pima, AZ. Jennie's father was living with her at Pima in 1930. She was a dressmaker, and died 28 March 1961. She and Andrew were buried in Pima Cemetery. Her gravestone says MORMON PIONEER. Her five children were all born at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory-

a. Hollis Von Holladay, b 17 Dec 1899, died 24 September 1972 at Litchfield Park, Maricopa Co AZ. His WW1 draft card of September 1918 named his closest relative being "Allie Carlson (mother)" at Miami, AZ. Where Hollis was in 1900 and 1910 is not known; perhaps he lived with relatives other than a variety of eight parents. (M,L,Z)

- b. Kathleen Carlson, b 1 Jun 1905, married R D Campbell. She died at Pima in March 1985. (L,Z,311bv)
- c. William Foster Carlson, b 10 Feb 1908, died 25 December 1950 and was buried in Pima Cemetery. (L,311bvc)
- d. Lieta Alleen Carlson, b 15 Jan 1910 (311bv)
- e. Milton Andrew Carlson, b 12 Jun 1914, died 27 July 1959 and was buried in Pima Cemetery. (L,311b) (L,311vfc)

**Jennie E East** [E4a3a6b6a], daughter of Joel Wilson East and Anne Marie Woodrow, was born in November 1868 in Audubon Co IA. She married Elmore M Benson in 1885. He was born 15 September 1861 in Boone Co IL (age 23 in 1885, 49 in 1910, 68 in 1930), son of Lyman H Benson and Hannah L Lee. They moved to Santa Fe Co NM in the mid 1900s and lived next door to Jennie's brother Otis in 1910. Jennie and Elmore were in Hobart, Kiowa Co OK in 1930; he was a street cleaner for the city then. They had at least five children, the first four born in Audubon Co IA-

- a. Norah Benson, b Aug 1885 (974u)
- b. Carla Benson, b Apr 1887 (974u)
- c. Cecil Benson (dau), b Sep 1892 (974u)
- d. son H Benson, b May 1900, died by 1910. (974u)
- e. Lila Benson, b 1903 at Otto, Santa Fe Co NM. (976v)

*Elmore's mother Hannah lived with them in 1910. (W,IAs,974su,976v, 608f)*

**Jennie Lind East** [E1b13i8], daughter of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 6 July 1901 at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory, and probably moved to southern CA when she was a teen. She married George Robert Seymour on 17 October 1921 and they lived at Banning, Riverside Co in 1930. Jennie died 11 October 1974. George was born 6 November 1888 at Banning, son of Joseph H Seymour (1845 NY) and Henrietta Goadale (1870 IA), and was a brother of Charles Seymour who married Jennie's sister Cora. In 1910 George was a teamster in Riverside Co; in June 1917 he lived at Fillmore in Ventura Co and worked there for a cemetery. After he married Jennie, he was a superintendent for the Street Department at Banning. George died in Los Angeles Co on 3 September 1945; his mother's maiden name was Goadale. Jennie and George had three children by 1930, all born in Riverside Co CA, probably at Banning-

- a. Jane Henrietta Seymour, b 18 Mar 1923 (254bf)
  - b. Mary I Seymour, b 13 Mar 1925, married a Mr Schoenfelder, and died at Riverside on 29 April 1988. (CAAd,254bf)
  - c. George Lind Seymour, b 16 Mar 1927, in Ventura Co on 6 December 1962. (CAAd, 254bf)
- Jennie's sister Cora East married Charles Seymour, brother of George Robert Seymour and lived at Banning, Riverside Co also. (L,M,CAAd,311v,254uvf)*

**Jensey East** [E4a3a6d1c5], daughter of John VanBuren East and Martha Jane Alexander, was born about 1867 at Black River, Lawrence Co AR. She was not found living with her widowed mother and older sister in 1880 when she would have been age 13. (M92,JA,59r)

**Jerome B East** [E4a3a6c6d], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Lucy Elizabeth \_\_\_\_, was born in 21 September 1868 at Geneva, Van Buren Co MI. He died there on 4 February 1873 of "spinal fever," the same sickness that killed his brother George. (938rd)

**Jesse East** [E4c1a1], son of Edward East and Mary Hobson, was born about 1746 and lived in Henrico Co VA. He was probably the Jesse East in Henry Co in 1820, age over 45. Henrico Co is now in the east-center of VA; Henry Co is in the south-center next to NC, between Patrick Co and Pittsylvania Co. See the 1820 map for these counties with the biography of John East [E1]. (L,28i)



**Jesse East** [E19c], probably was a son of Benjamin East of Gwinnett Co GA and very likely a younger brother of the Stephen East [E19a] who was living in Jackson Co GA in 1820. Jesse was born in 1798 in SC (age 20s in 1830 in Troup Co GA, age 50s in 1840, age 51 in 1850, age 63 in 1860). He married Micky East in Jackson Co GA on 22 July 1824, and in 1830 they lived in Troup Co. She was born in 1804 (age 20s in 1830, age 30s in 1840, age 46 in 1850, 58 in 1860, age 69 in 1870) in SC, and it is likely that she was a widow of another East. They are found in the northeastern counties of AL in 1840 and 1850, but in 1860 were living in Bulk Head, Fulton Co GA, and in Jackson Co AL in 1870. This family were itinerant farm workers, often moving, and all illiterate. The professions of all the daughters in 1870 was "farm labor." By 1850 they had at least ten children, most born in GA. Since they moved so often, even many of the children were not sure of their birth states. So with this family, after the estimated birth date and place is given, the given ages over the years and the birth states shown per each census will follow in parenthesis, with each child's biography-

1. Margaret East, b 1825
2. Rhoda East, b 1827
3. Malissa East, b 1831
4. Eliza East, b 1835
5. Armstrong Bailey East, b 1836
6. Caroline East, b 1837
7. Mary A East, b 1840
8. Henry Thomas East, b 1846
9. Sophrona Cynthia East, b 1848

*Although most of Jesse's daughters were single in 1870 and living at home, there were some grandchildren also living with Jesse's family in 1870, all with the family name East: William, age 16, Jane, age 14, Parthena, age 12, John, age 8, and Rafael B, age 2. William and Rafael were born in GA, and the ones in between were born in AL. Jesse's son Armstrong East in 1870 was living in Marshall Co, the county next to Jackson Co. Both counties are in the northeast corner of AL. Living with Armstrong then was his wife Sarah and three children. Ages of these three children fit nicely in the large age gaps with the East grandchildren living with Jesse and Mickey. So, the contention is that Armstrong was sick, and the grandparents were helping Armstrong by taking in some of the children so that Armsrtrong could heal. In addition to grandparents Jesse and Mickey helping mind Armstrong's children, Armstrong's numerous unmarried sisters also lived with their parents. (M92,247j, 47k,243n,271q, 212r)*

**Jesse East** [E4a3a3a3c], son of Isom East and Susannah Johnson, was born in 1860 in Greenup Co KY.. He was probably born late in the year, unless he was a twin of his brother James. Jesse was not found after 1870. (492r)

**Jesse East** [E4a3a6d1h5], son of William C East and Arminda F Brown, was born 5 January 1884 in Lawrence Co AR, and died 22 September 1948 in Lawrence Co. He was buried in Lawrence Memorial Park Cemetery in Lawrence Co. He married Sadie Belle \_\_\_\_\_ about 1898. She was born 9 October 1884 in MO, and died 2 July 1948. She was also buried in Lawrence Memorial Park Cemetery. They lived at Walnut Ridge in September 1918, and in Duty Twp, Lawrence Co in 1920 and 1930. In 1942 they lived at Portia, Lawrence Co. Their children were-

- a. Alpha East, b 1909 (59w)
- a. Edith I East, b 1911 (59wf)
- b. Bonnie E East, b 1914 (59wf)
- c. Jennevie East, b May 1919 (59wf)
- d. Guss R East, b 1924 (59f) (M,ARd,59uwfc).

**Jesse East** [E4c6c3a6h2], son of Daniel B East and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, was born 2 October 1893 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY. He married Bessie Jane Long and lived in Garrard Co; about

1918 they moved to Madison Co. He and Bessie lived at Tevis, Madison Co among many Prewitt families. Bessie was born 18 July 1895 in Madison Co KY (*daughter of John S Long and Dora \_\_\_\_\_?*). In the 1930 census, Bessie said she was first married at age 18. That was in 1913 or 1914, and the first available birth record was for daughter Flora; Flora's mother was shown to be Susie Long in the birth record. Since Flora was born in 1914, then her mother Susie Long must have been Bessie Long, and the mother's name in the birth records for Flora was just too faint to read correctly. Jesse died in Garrard Co on 1 April 1980. Bessie died 15 October 1970; both are buried in Lancaster Cemetery. Jesse and Bessie had five children by 1930-

- a. Flora B East, b 1 Sep 1914 in Garrard Co, probably married a Mr Prather and had a son-  
1. Carl G Prather, b 7 May 1935 in Madison Co KY. (362b) (359b,362wf)
- b. Martha C East, b 26 Feb 1917 in Garrard Co, married a Mr Bolten and died at Nicholasville, Jessamine Co in March 1984. They had a son-  
1. Manford B Bolton, b 30 Oct 1938 in Garrard Co KY. (359b) (Z,359bwf)
- c. Jesse Daniel East, b 18 May 1920 in Madison Co KY. He lived at Lancaster, Garrard Co in 2000. (362bf,359P)
- d. Elizabeth J East, b 11 Oct 1923 in Madison Co KY. (362bf)
- e. Roy C East, b 26 Jan 1926 in Madison Co KY. (362bf) (M,Z,KYd, 359uvc, 362wf)

**Jesse C East** [E19a8d4], son of James M East and Mary Clementine Stephenson, was born in August 1881 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (258u)

**Jesse Godfrey East** [E4a3a6d1g26], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 21 March 1910 in Lawrence Co AR. In 1930 he was living near his mother's home, but with the Henry Clark family, where Jesse was a farm worker. He married Wanda A Freeman on 19 September 1931 in Lawrence Co. She was born 16 October 1909. Jesse died at Kansas City, MO in 1970. They had two children-

- a. Rynthel Godfrey East, b 4 Aug 1932
- b. Bobby Relton East, b 31 Dec 1933 (RR,59pwm)

**Jesse Henry East** [E4a3a6d2b3], son of Charles Newton East and Amelia Mary Stow, was born 10 August 1885 in Berrien Co MI, and grew up there. He moved to Detroit and in September 1918 was a salesman there for an Oldsmobile dealer. He named his closest relative as "Charles Newton East" at Buchanan. (M,946suv)

**Jesse Houze East** [E14a4d3], son of Darius East and Martha F Wilson, was born 3 May 1874 in Walton Co GA. His WW1 draft card says he was born in 1873; his gravestone has the 1874 date. He married Maggie Brown in Walton Co on 11 December 1892. She was born in GA on 8 February 1870, daughter of William Brown and Nancy Ann Lemmonds. Jesse and his family lived at Broken Arrow in Walton Co and had four children by 1900. When Maggie died 15 September 1904, Jesse married Virginia O "Jenny" Burnett on 15 February 1903. Virginia was born in GA on 15 October 1886 and died in Walton Co on 23 December 1943. She was buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens at Loganville; her gravestone has her name as "Mrs J H East" plus her dates. Jesse later married Sarah E Etheridge on 25 May 1946. He died 10 September 1949. He is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery in Walton Co, as was his first wife Maggie (her gravestone birthdate is wrong and says 1874). With Virginia, Jesse had eleven more children, making fifteen. All were born in Walton Co-

- a. William David East, b 15 Sep 1896
- b. Mary Lou East, b Jul 1897 /1895
- c. Plemon Jack East, b 20 Dec 1899 / 13 Aug 1898
- d. George East, b 15 Aug 1900
- e. Nora East, b 1905
- f. Jessie Thomas East, b 16 Jan 1907
- g. Hoke Smith East, b 20 Nov 1911

- h. Bose W East, b 1913
- i. Millie Mae East, b 1914
- j. John D East, b 1916
- k. Laura Adelle East, b Aug 1919
- m. Ethelene East, b 1921
- n. Robert S East, b 1924
- p. Mattie V East, b 24 Feb 1926
- q. Maude East, married a Mr Dalton. (N)

*Per Jesse's obituary, he had seven daughters, of which six were married: Mrs Maude Dalton, Mrs Croft Adams, and Mrs E D Glaze, all of Atlanta; Mrs Zeke East of Loganville, GA; Mrs Raleigh Bowling of Cincinnati, OH; Mrs Alec C Holder of Johnson City, Washington Co TN. Jesse had 43 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren when he died. (GD, 466suvwfc)*

**Jesse Ishmael East** [E4c6c3a7c8], son of John R East and Victoria Davenport, was born 28 March 1896 at Pilot Point, Denton Co TX. In June 1917 he lived at Childress, Childress Co, but apparently was not married then. In 1920 he lived at Childress (family #167) with his mother and youngest brother, and was a barber. Jesse married Allie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1920 and died on 14 July 1937 at Childress from a May 13 automobile accident. He was a pedestrian on the sidewalk when an auto ran out of control and crushed Jesse's leg. Jesse was buried at Childress. Elmer East from Lubbock was the informant for his death certificate. He was a barber when he died, but was the proprietor of a cafe in 1930 at Electra, Wichita Co. Jesse was buried in Childress Cemetery. He and Allie had divorced after 1930, but before he died. She was born in TX in 1905. They had a daughter-

- a. Marie D East, b 1922 in TX. (230f) (M,348u, 358wdc,230f)

**Jesse K East** [E4a3b2a7b1], son of William Douglas East and Jessie E Kelley, was born 18 January 1893 at Burr Oak, Lincoln Co MO. He married Pearl E Davis on 26 June 1915 in Lincoln Co at her parent's home at Foley. Pearl was born in MO on 1 September 1895 and died at Winfield, Lincoln Co on 14 November 1996. Jesse died in July 1971. They were buried together in Bethany Cemetery at Foley. They had three children in Lincoln Co-

- a. Jesse Clarence East, b 1 Jun 1916, lived at Winfield, Lincoln Co MO. He was in the US Navy during WW2, and died 20 July 2003. He is buried in Winfield Cemetery. (M,46wfp)
- b. Anna Bell East, b 6 Sep 1923 at Winfield, died there six days later and was buried in Bethany Cemetery. (46d)
- c. Raymond George East, b 9 Aug 1920 at Burr Oak, Lincoln Co MO. He died 15 June 1998 at St Peters, Charles Co and was buried in Bethany Cemetery at Winfield, Lincoln Co. Raymond enlisted in the US Army on 20 October 1939 in Lincoln Co and served during WW2. (Z,M, 46fc) (Z,46mwfc).

**Jesse Omer East** [E4c6c5k6g], son of John East and Elizabeth Jane Searcy, was born 23 December 1886 in Crawford Co IN. He was a carpenter for the railroad in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. His closest relative was Maud M \_\_\_\_\_, his wife, and they lived at Sterling, Crawford Co. Maud was born in 1885 in IN. Jesse died 11 June 1964 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had four children by 1920, all born in Crawford Co IN-

- 1. Emmerson R East, b 1907, was living at Atlanta, GA in 1930, married about 1925, and was a taxi driver. Emmerson was a boarder in the John R Jones home, but his wife was not also living there with him. (625w,271f)
- 2. Vincentia J East, b 1913 (625w)
- 3. Melvin L East, b 14 Aug 1915, enlisted in the US Army at Cleveland, OH on 10 June 1941. He was not married when he enlisted. Melvin died 30 November 2003 at Greenwood, Johnson Co IN. (Z,M,625w)
- 4. Mabel J East, b Mar 1919 (625w) (W,M,625vwc)

**Jesse S East** [E4c3a6d2], son of James East and Anna Jones, was born 2 June 1829 in Wayne Co IN. He married Anna B Osborn about 1849, probably in Cass Co MI. In October 1850 he was dismissed from the Quaker Church for marrying "contrary to discipline and neglecting attendance." In 1850 they were living with his parents in Cass Co. Anna was born 20 August 1830 at Perry, Wayne Co Ohio, daughter of Charles Osborn and Hannah Swain. In the 1870s they moved to Niles, Berrien Co (the southwest most county in MI) and lived there next door to their son Charles. Jesse worked there in a mill, as did Charles, until he reached a retirement age, and then went into fruit farming. He died 29 July 1904 in MI, probably at Buchanan, Berrien Co where he lived in 1900. Jesse and Anna had four children, but just three survived beyond childhood. They were all born in Cass Co MI-

- a. child East, b & d 1850-1860. (946u)
- b. Charles Newton East, b Jun 1853
- c. James F East, b Aug 1856
- d. William W East, b Oct 1858

*Anna B Osborn's sister Sarah S Osborn married Jesse's first cousin James B Bonine* [E4a3a6a1]. (M92,M10,72knqr,946su)

**Jesse Thomas East** [E1b13k9], son of Thomas Nathaniel East and Ada Johnson, was born 9 July 1911 at Pima, AZ. On 6 November 1954 he married Letha Thompson, and died at Safford in January 1981; he was buried in Pima Cemetery. Letha was born 5 November 1924 and died on 19 September 2001. She lived at Safford when she died. She was buried next to Jesse. (NL,EP,Z,311c)

**Jesse W East** [E4c3b4d], son of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born in 1809 in Surry Co NC. He moved to Monroe Co IN in the early 1830s and married Sarah Combs there on 22 September 1831. Sarah was a daughter of Byrd Comb and Winnie \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah was probably born around 1808 or 1809. Jesse also married Martha Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ in 1839 in Monroe Co. Martha was born in NC in 1818 (age 21-25 in 1840). There was a Jeffrey East and wife Eliza living in Champaign Co IL in 1870 who might be this couple. The children's names, ages, and birth places are quite similar to those shown below. Jesse had 9 children born in Monroe Co IN-

1. Mary Ann East, b 29 Jun 1832
2. Sarah Ann East, b 1842
3. Permelia D East, b 1844
4. Francis M East, b 1845
5. James E East, b 1847
6. Nancy E East, b 1849
7. Maria E East, b 1850
8. Margaret J East, b 1852
9. Emma S East, b 1859 (M64,240ij,130mknq,624r)

**Jessie East** [E19a2d2g], daughter of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Minnie E Hooper, was born in 1905 in Limestone Co TX. (255vw)

**Jessie Blanche East** [E4a3a6d4j3], daughter of George Washington East and Laura Alice Flippo, was born 3 December 1896 in Lawrence Co AR. (M92,JA,59suv)

**Jessie Lillian East** [E1b12d8g], daughter of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born 5 January 1923 in Poinsett Co AR. She married John Bishop, and they were living at Marshall, TX in 1980. Jessie and John have a daughter-

1. Kay Ann Bishop (BR)

**Jessie M East** [E19a2a5c5], son of Thomas Moody East and Ruby Belle Brisanice, was born in 1914 in Limestone Co TX. (255wf)

**Jessie Mildred East** [E4a3a6g11a], daughter of James Madison East and Estella Eudacia Driskel, was born 3 May 1887 in Volina Twp, Cass Co MI. She married Ward Luther McKee 1 January 1907 in Volinia Township, Cass County MI. Ward was born 22 Jul 1886 at Decatur, Van Buren Co MI, and died 25 March 1943 at Decatur. Jessie died 31 March 1963 at Las Cruces, NM and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery in Cass County, MI. They had five daughters-

- a. Jessie Irene East, b 24 Dec 1909 at Fort Morgan, CO, died 24 May 2000 at Bethesda, MD. She married Robert Biggar of MI on 15 September 1934. He was born in MI. (BJ)
- b. Marion Louise East, b 18 Jan 1911 at Fort Morgan, CO, died 15 November 1987 at Las Cruces, NM. She married Merle Merriman at Decatur, MI around 1940. (BJ)
- c. Katherine East, born 11 Mar 1912 at Decatur MI, died 5 December 2001 at Glen Ellyn, IL. She married Donald Anderson of Paw Paw, MI on 2 April 1938 at Decatur. (BJ)
- d. Dorothea Jean East, b 1913 at Decatur, MI, died in 1959 at Las Cruces, NM. She married Samuel Kemp of Decatur in 1936 at South Bend, IN. (BJ)
- e. Frances Eleanor East, b 9 Jan 1921 at Decatur, MI, died 17 September 1978 at Las Cruces, NM. She married Carlos Casta around 1945 in MI. (BJ) (K,72u)

**Jessie O East** [E19a3e3c], daughter of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 25 July 1893 in eastern AL, died 6 October 1978. She married Luna A Cole by 1916; he was born 15 November 1892 in Clay Co AL, son of William P Cole and Mary C \_\_\_\_\_, and died 23 May 1984. They had a child by June 1917 and two by 1920, both daughters were born in Clay Co AL-

1. Cordel Cole, b 1914 (M,257w)
2. Mary O Cole, b Mar 1919 (257w) (CS,M,257uvw)

**Jessie Thomas "Jake" East** [E14a4d3f], son of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born 16 January 1907 in Walton Co GA. He married Mattie Lou Moon and lived in Walton Co. She was born 7 May 1910 in GA, daughter of Emory Speer Moon (1880-1957) and Nancy Louella Odum (1882-1968). Jessie died in Walton Co on 17 November 1936 and was buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens at Loganville, Walton Co. Mattie Lou later married a Mr Atha and had a daughter, then married Larry Bradford, Mattie Lou died 31 January 1985. She was also buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens. They had two children-

1. Jessie Lou East, b 11 Feb 1930 at Blasingame, Walton Co GA, and died 17 November 1936 in Walton Co. She was buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens at Loganville, Walton Co. (GAd,466fc)
2. James Howell East, b 29 Apr 1932, died 12 May 2004. He was buried in Hill Haven Cemetery at Monroe, Walton Co. James married Claudine Knight and they had a daughter. (W) (W,466vwfc)

**Jill Ann East** [E4a3a6d1g24h1], daughter of Kurtis Amos East and Sunnie Louise Meyers, was born 5 April 1967 at Bakersfield, CA. (RR)

**Joel East** [E4c5a3b], "son of William East, of Virginia, who was a mechanic by trade and died in Newberry District, S.C." was born in the late 1790s. There were no East families in Newberry Co in 1820, but in Laurens Co, the county on Newberry County's west side, were two William East families, living three doors from each other. Both William East men had one son of Josiah's age. Hence, one of them must have been Joel's father. There were no other William East families in SC in 1820. The only William East families in SC in 1810 were these same two, both in Laurens Co. One lived next door to Joel East (page 240); both William and Joel were born 1766-1784, so this Joel and William were likely brothers. This William had a son

born in the 1795-1800 years, no other sons, a daughter under age 10, and a wife born 1785-1794. The second William East in Laurens Co in 1810 (page 274) was born in the years 1766-1784, had a wife born 1785-1794, and had six children, including a son born in the 1790s. The Joel East living next door to William East in 1810 (census page 240) was the Joel born in 1773, married Rebecca Lofton, and moved to Caldwell Co KY in the 1810s. The supposed brother William and Joel were the third and fourth children of John Thomas East [E4c5a]; William was the third child, so his ID# was [E4c5a3]. That would make William's son Joel's ID# [E4c5a3b].

Joel East (born 1790s) married Rebecca Williams and lived in Newberry Co SC in 1830. Rebecca was born in 1805 in SC. In their home in 1830 was a much older woman, perhaps Joel's mother. Joel's family owned five slaves in 1830. They moved to MS in 1841 from SC, and a few years later moved to Memphis, TN. Joel died at Memphis in 1847, and his widow Rebecca then moved back to Newberry Co SC, where she died in 1855. Joel was a farmer and a wagon maker. They had at least five children, all in SC-

1. son East, b 1826-1830 (1427j)
2. Thomas Milton East Sr, b 16 Sep 1830
3. L A East, b 1838
4. Emaline East, b 20 Mar 1843
5. L F D East

*Note: This Joel East and wife Rebecca were not the couple who moved to Caldwell Co KY in the 1810s. The Caldwell Co Joel was an uncle of the Joel who died in 1847.*

*See the biography of John Thomas East [E4c5a]. (M71, 1427jn)*

**Joel East** [E4c3a6c], son of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 29 September 1802, probably in Grayson Co VA (death record says TN). He married Sarah Bulla in Wayne Co IN on 13 September 1825, and was living there in 1830. In 1832 or 1833 they moved to Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI. Sarah was born at Richmond, Wayne Co IN on 17 Dec 1808, daughter of Thomas Bulla and Susanah A Mowry, and died at Calvin, Cass Co MI on 2 May 1873. Joel died there on 15 May 1871 of heart failure. He and Sarah belonged to the Birch Lake Quaker Church in Calvin Twp. They were buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin Center. They had eleven children-

1. Edom East, b 17 Jun 1826
2. John H East, b 25 Mar 1827
3. James W East, b 14 Nov 1827
4. Susannah East, b 10 Oct 1829
5. Martha Ann East, b 1 Jun 1831
6. Thomas Jefferson East, b 24 May 1833
7. William A East, b 9 Jul 1836
8. Enos East, b 22 Oct 1839
9. Caroline East, b 29 Aug 1841
10. Elwood East, b 9 Oct 1844
11. Clarkson East, b 19 Jan 1846 (M92,Q,19rs, 72knqrd,52ij)

**Joel East** [E4c5a1j10], son of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born 7 September 1849 in Caldwell Par LA (born TN per death certificate). He lived in Lavaca Co TX with his father in 1870, and died at Fort Worth, TX on 31 December 1936. He was buried in Everman Cemetery at Everman, Tarrant Co. Joel's death certificate named his parents as James East from KY and Elizabeth Smith from TN. Joel married Elizabeth L Scott on 28 October 1969 at Old Hope, Lavaca Co TX. She was born at Hernando, DeSoto Co MS, on 2 October 1845, and died 15 January 1913 at Everman, She was also buried in Everman Cemetery. They had seven children-

- a. Priscilla Penelope Prudence East, b 22 Jan 1872
- b. Terah Jane East, b 7 Feb 1874

- c. Frances J East, b 22 March 1875
- d. John Joshua East, b 2 Apr 1877
- e. Thomas Walter East, b 2 Jun 1879
- f. William Arthur East, b 13 Jan 1881
- g. Joel Odes East, b 27 Aug 1883
- h. James Rayford East, b 14 Nov 1885
- i. Elihu N East, b 1887 (194v)

*Joel's granddaughter Velma East, daughter of son Thomas, lived with Joel in 1920 and 1930. Her mother was born in GA, and her father in TX. Also, grandson Murrell East lived with Joel and Joel's daughter Fannie in 1920. He was born in OK in 1907, son of TX born parents. (W,385n, 387r, 194uwfdc)*

**Joel Alexander East** [E4c3a3b2d2], son of Josephus C East and Serena Jane Masters, was born in 1861 in Madison Co MO. He married Matilda Jennie Lasley on 1 March 1882 in Jasper Co MO and lived in Ottawa Co OK from 1910 and afterwards. Matilda was born in MO in 1866. In their home in 1910 was their nephew Charles Laskey, born 1899 in OK. Living next door in 1910 was their son Elva East and his wife Pearl F, and Eva and Pearl's daughter Glenna East. Elva and Pearl were born in MO in 1888 and 1890. Joel died at Seneca, Newton Co MO in 1943. They had four children, with three still living in 1910, and all were born in MO-

- a. Alonzo Bud East, b 1883 (W,734v)
- b. child East, died young (734v)
- c. Elva East, b 22 Nov 1887, married Pearl Flor \_\_\_\_\_ about 1908. She was born in 1890 in MO. They had four children, all born in Ottawa Co OK-
  - 1. Glenna East, b Dec 1908 (734wf)
  - 2. Nedra East, b 1912 (734wf)
  - 3. Morta East, b Jun 1918 at Wyandotte. (734wf)
  - 4. Clifford East, b 1923 at Wyandotte. (734f) (W,734vwf)
- d. Bert East, b 30 May 1889, married in 1911 and had two children by the summer of 1917 and lived in Ottawa Co OK. He and his wife Pearl G \_\_\_\_\_ lived at Seneca, Newton Co MO in 1920, but in 1930 they were back in Ottawa Co. Bert died at Seneca on 2 August 1958. Pearl was born 28 May 1895 in IA and died 17 July 1981 at Seneca. They had three children by 1920, seven by 1930, and eventually eight; all were born in Ottawa Co OK or at Seneca, Newton Co MO-
  - 1. Alonzo R East, b Feb 1915 in OK. (121w,734f)
  - 2. Donald G East, b Sep 1916 in OK, died in 1983 at Wyandotte, OK. (W,121w, 734f)
  - 3. Cody L East, b 8 Sep 1918 in OK, died at Darby, Delaware Co PA in June 1985. He had married Margaret Biesty, daughter of John Biesty and Catherine Melvin from Northern Ireland. Cody had four children. (W,121w,734f,785f)
  - 4. Rex Elmo East, b 2 Sep 1920 in MO, died 7 July 1975 at Miami, OK. He had married Ruby May Gail and had two daughters. (W,734f)
  - 5. Geraldine W East, b 1923 in OK, died in 1980 at Joplin, Jasper Co MO. (W,734f)
  - 6. Melba Jean East, b Jan 1927 in OK. (734f)
  - 7. Norma J East, b Oct 1928 in OK. (734f)
  - 8. dau East (W) (W,M,734vf,121w) (W,138r, 120s, 734vwf)

**Joel C East** [E3g4], son of William R East and Elizabeth G Seal, was born in September 1853 in Surry Co NC. He never married and lived with his brother James. Joel was a salesman in a general store. He died 14 February 1911 and was buried with his parents in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery in Surry Co. (240qrsuvc)

**Joel J East** [E4c5a1g15], son of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith of Franklin Co MS, was born in January 1850 (age 68 in 1920) in Franklin Co. There is a marriage record in Franklin Co MS between Joel J East and Mary Ann Vaughan on 13 July 1867. This Joel and Mary were

found in Lincoln Co MS in 1870 (census page 65B, on August 10), and he appears to be the same Joel who also was listed with John Green East [E4a3a1a11g] in Lincoln Co in 1870 (census page 78A, July 29). Joel's wife Mary was born in MS in 1845, daughter of Henry A Vaughn and Elizabeth Ann McManus. In 1880 they were still in Lincoln Co, but now Mary's widowed mother Mrs E A Vaughn was living with them. Joel, in 1880, reported that his father was born in KY, and his mother was born in GA. Mary Ann may have died by 1910 because Joel was then living in LA with a new, younger wife, and he was age 60. Then in 1920 he lived at New Orleans with his daughter Mamie, and her second husband; Joel was a widow in 1920. Again, in 1920, Joel claimed that his father was born in KY. He and Mary had a daughter by 1870, then three more children by 1880, all born in Lincoln Co-

- a. Lula E East, b 1868 (39r)
- b. Percy J East, b 1875 (39s)
- c. D L O East (dau), b 1878, was called D L O in the 1880 census, and Dlo in the 1910 census. She married Anderson Leonard Pierce in Copiah Co on 11 July 1894. Anderson was born in Lincoln Co on 13 1875, son of Neal B Pierce and Elizabeth Furr, and died 17 1943 at Long Beach, CA. Dlo probably died in New Orleans. She was living there in 1910 with her sister Mamie; both women claimed they were widows, and both had 2 children, yet the children weren't shown living with them. Dlo was a seamstress. Her husband, in September 1918, lived at Jackson, MS and was a streetcar motorman. His wife was Leslie B, so it appears that he and Dlo divorced in the 1900s and he remarried. Dlo's two children were-
  1. Bessie Pierce, b Jun 1895 (W)
  2. Lamar Leonard Pierce, b 24 1898 in Jackson Co MS and died at El Monte, CA on 23 1963. He married Ruth May Townsend. She was born at Buffalo, Eire Co NY on 1 1898 and died at Long Beach CA on 26 1932. They had three children-
    - a. Ruth D Pierce, b 1919 (W)
    - b. Lamar L Pierce, b 1927 (W)
    - c. Richard A Pierce, b 1929 (W) (W) (W,M,39s,408v)
- d. Mamie L East, b Jan 1880, married twice. Her first husband was a Mr Fraisse, and with him she had two daughters. He probably died by 1910 because Mamie was living with her sister Dlo in New Orleans in 1910, and was without a profession; Dlo was a seamstress, so probably supported both of them. Both women claimed they were widows. In the meanwhile, Mamie's two daughters were living in a Christian Orphanage in New Orleans, and both had 2 children, yet the children weren't shown living with them. Mamie married next to John H Ramos and they lived at New Orleans in 1920; her father lived with her then. John Ramos was born in LA in 1881 of a father from Spain, and was a boiler maker. Mamie's two children were-
  1. Mamie D Fraisse, b 1902 in MS (408w)
  2. Thelma M Fraisse, b 1903 in LA (408w) (39s,408w) (W,38nmq, 39rs,408w)

**Joel L East** [E4c5a4], son of John Thomas East Sr and Mary \_\_\_\_ of Laurens Co SC, was born 25 November 1783 in Laurens Co SC. He lived in Laurens Co in 1810 next door to his brother (or cousin?) William East, and moved to Caldwell Co KY in the 1810s. This is in the western part of the state. Joel married Rebecca Lofton in Laurens Co on 19 January 1800 and they no doubt at first lived with one of their parents since the 1800 census didn't show them anywhere in SC. Rebecca was born 9 August 1785 in Newberry Co SC, daughter of a Mr Lofton and a Ms Gallagher, and died 9 June 1870 in Lincoln Co MS. Joel died 15 June 1818 in Caldwell Co KY and his estate was probated in Caldwell Co soon after. In 1820 Rebecca was living in Caldwell Co ("Wid B East") next to Samuel Hifton and close to W Lofton. In 1830 Rebecca was still in Caldwell Co, living next to John and William Lofton, probably her brothers. It appears that Rebecca may have married John East (Joel's brother? cousin?) soon after the summer of 1820 and had more children with him; John lived close to Rebecca in 1820 and by then had children with his first wife. He was the only East male in the county who could have



been Rebecca's second husband after Joel died; after he died Rebecca continued using the East name and had children named East from the second marriage, so her second husband was also an East. John was born in the 1780s and must have died by 1830. Rebecca's children with him are continued under his name. Rebecca was the only East family in Caldwell Co in 1840. In 1850 in Caldwell Co Rebecca was living with her son Elihu J East (born 1824) and his wife Nancy Coleman. Joel and Rebecca had at least nine children, and with John she had three more and also raised some of John's younger children from his first marriage; the first four were born in Laurens Co SC and the rest in Caldwell Co KY-

- a. Sally East, b 6 Jan 1804
- b. James East, b 30 Jan 1805
- c. William East, b 4 Jul 1806
- d. Nancy East, b 27 Dec 1809
- e. Rhoda East, b 1812
- f. Daniel East, b 18 Feb 1814
- g. Rebecca C East, b 18 Feb 1814, probably died young. (MV)
- h. Lucy East, b 18 Oct 1816
- i. Elizabeth East, b 18 Jul 1818

*Note: Although Joel's wife Rebecca was born in Newberry Co SC, the Joel East living there in 1830 was not Rebecca's husband. Joel and Rebecca had moved to KY in the 1810s and he died there in 1818. (M92,W,MV, 538ijkmn)*

**Joel L East** [E4c5c2c], son of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born in 1836 (age 14 in 1850) in Caldwell Co KY but grew up in Franklin Co MS. He married his neighbor Nancy Ann Dean in Franklin Co on 1 January 1854 and they lived in Franklin Co. She was born in 1834 in MS, daughter of Job Dean and Deborah Smith. Joel and Nancy had no children by 1860. There were land purchases in Franklin Co by Joel East in 1859 for tracts in Sections 7 and 18 in Twp 7-N. The actual dates Joel started farming this land was likely years before. Joel served on the Confederate side during the Civil War, and was released as a Sergeant. He was in Company D of the 33rd Mississippi Infantry. Joel died 20 July 1864. Nancy died 26 January 1887. (W,M, 38knmqz)

**Joel Odes East** [E4c5a1j10g], son of Joel East and Elizabeth L Scott, was born in 27 August 1883 in Tarrant Co TX. He was a telephone salesman in 1918 at Everman, Tarrant Co. He married Essie Myrtle \_\_\_\_\_ in 1907. She was born in TX in 1888. In 1920 they were still in Tarrant Co, but lived next door to his father. By then Joel was a telephone station manager and Myrtle was an operator. They lived at Oklahoma City, OK in 1930 and Jeol was a US Government instector. They had three sons, alkl in Tarrant Co TX-

1. Roy M East, b 1909 (194vw)
2. James Boyd East, b 1912. In 1930 he lived in Oklahoma City, OK and was a parking lot manager. In 1987 he was still at Oklahoma City. (194w,832fP)
3. Wade B East, b 17 Jan 1917. He grew up in OK, and lived at Monroe, Ouachita Par LA in the 1980s. (407P (194w,832f) (M,194uvw,832f)

**Joel Thomas East** [E4a3a3a6g], son of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born 10 February 1863, died in 1941. He married Bettie Ann Pyrtle on 23 February 1890 in Stokes Co. Bettie was born in 1871 in NC and died in 1939. In 1900 they lived at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co next door to James L Pirtle (born 1840) and his wife Martha (born 1837). Living two doors away (the Pirtle family was in between) was Joel's brother John R P East and his wife Ruth Emma. Joel and Bettie Ann had four children by 1900-

1. James F East, b Feb 1892 (76u)
2. child East, b & d 1890s (76u)
3. Nora Ida East, b Nov 1896 (76u)
4. Virgie B East, b Aug 1899 (76u) (W,76rsu)

**Joel Walker East** [E4c5a1k], son of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born 22 January 1805 in KY, and within eight years moved with his family to LA. He married Catherine Lofton on 29 April 1833 in Franklin Co MS. She was born 22 January 1814 in Franklin Co and died 7 October 1877 in Lincoln Co; she was buried in Friendship Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. Joel died in Lincoln Co in 1868 and was also buried in Friendship Cemetery. They must have divorced in the 1860s because Joel married Zilla Davis on 17 October 1867, a year before he died. Zilla was born 26 May 1821 in MS and died in Copiah Co on 19 December 1889. Joel and Catherine had fourteen children-

1. Thomas Walker East, b 13 Apr 1834
2. Minerva East, b 11 Sep 1835
3. Nancy Ann East, b 1837
4. Matilda East, b 22 Jul 1838
5. Elizabeth Polly East, b 29 Nov 1839
6. Warren Wiley East, b 1841
7. John Green East, b 30 Dec 1842
8. Isaac East, b 25 Mar 1844
9. Frances Ann East, b 1846
10. Zilpha Jane East, b 1848
11. Joel Walker East, b 1849
12. Catherine East, b 31 Mar 1850
13. Priscilla East, b 1852
14. Virginia East, b 1854 (M92,W,104i,37knq,38m,39c)

**Joel Walker East** E4c5a1k11], son of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born in 1849 in Copiah Co MS, and in 1870 was living with his brother John in Lincoln Co. Joel married Elizabeth Ann Thompson in Copiah Co on 16 February 1871, and they lived in Copiah Co into the 1880s. She was born 12 November 1849 and died 30 July 1901 at Jackson, Hines Co. Joel died 11 June 1900 at Clinton, Hinds Co MS. They had nine children-

- a. Warren Eugene East, b 30 Nov 1871, was not in the 1880 census. (W)
- b. Julian Rolfe East, b 12 Feb 1873 in Copiah Co MS. He married Betty T Webb about 1908. She was born in MS in 1883 and in 1910 they lived at Brandon, Rankin Co and he was then a lawyer. They were still there September 1918. Julian died 7 April 1944. They had three children by 1920, all born at Brandon, Rankin Co-
  1. Bettie W East, b 1909 (386vw)
  2. Rolfe East, b 1910 (386w)
  3. Ellen Clyde East, b Jul 1917 (W,386w)
  4. Albert Daniel East (W) (W,M,37s)
- c. Albert Elon East, b 29 Dec 1874, lived in Lauderdale Co MS in September 1918. He was a carpenter. Albert married Maddie S \_\_\_\_\_. (W,M,37s)
- d. Clyde East, was not in the 1880 census. (W)
- e. Clara Cordelia East, b 30 Aug 1878 (W,37s)
- f. Joel Almon East, b 2 Apr 1881 (W)
- g. Maryetta Clyde East, b 15 Jan 1885 (W)
- h. Selena Jewel East, b 5 Apr 1887 (W)
- i. child East, b 3 Jul 1889, died nine days later. (W) (W,37nqms,39r)

**Joel Wilson East** [E4a3a6b6], son of John East and Ann Lee, was born 24 October 1845 (age 2 in 1850, 13 in 1860, 33 in 1880) in Cass Co MI. He married Anne Marie Woodrow about 1868 and moved to Audubon Co IA soon after. She was born in 1848 in IN (age 29 in 1880, 62 in 1910, 72 in 1920, and 81 in 1930), and died in the 1930s, probably at Otto, NM where she lived since 1910. Joel died before 1910. All their children were born in IA, most in Audubon Co-

- a. Jennie E East, b Nov 1868

- b. Otis Alvin East, b 19 May 1875
- c. Hellen S East, b 1877
- d. Emma East, b 1879
- e. Orrin Garrald East, b 28 Jul 1881

*Charles Woodrow, born In 1842 in IN, lived next door in 1880.*

*At the rate their children were born after 1875, it is probable that Joel and Marie had two children between Jennie and Otis. (72nq,974s, 976vwf)*

**Joel Yancy East** [E4c3a2b2f], son of Ezekiel East and Cynthia Driver, was born in 1837 (age 13 in 1850, 22 in 1860, 33 in 1870) in Smith Co TN, was living with his widowed mother and his sister Sarah J East in Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co MO in 1860. At that time he was not married. In 1850 he was living in civil district 7 of Tipton Co TN with the William H Winn family, and next door was the Joel Driver family. Joel East did marry, probably in late 1860, to Mary Susan Sensabaugh, likely in Madison Co. She was born 21 January 1845 (age 27 in 1870) in MO. Joel died 11 July 1883 in MO and Mary died 26 January 1923 at Flat River, St Francois Co of heart failure. She was buried in Fredericktown Cemetery. They had four or five sons, all born in Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co MO-

- 1. Joseph Wesley East, b 23 May 1861
- 2. John Dudley East, b 1866
- 3. George Lee East, b 7 Feb 1869
- 4. Napoleon Bonapart East, b 8 Aug 1876
- 5. Thomas H East, may have been a son and died after 1894. (W) (MV,W,5k, 111n, 139qrsu, 651d)

**John East** and Joseph Paine witnessed the will of Nathaniel Knyvett on 5 October 1658 in Norfolk Co VA. John, therefore, was born by about 1640. (M11)

**John East** and Anthony Winston were granted 59 acres of Chickahominy Swamp in Hanover Co VA in 1756. This would imply John's birth date was by about 1735. (23w)

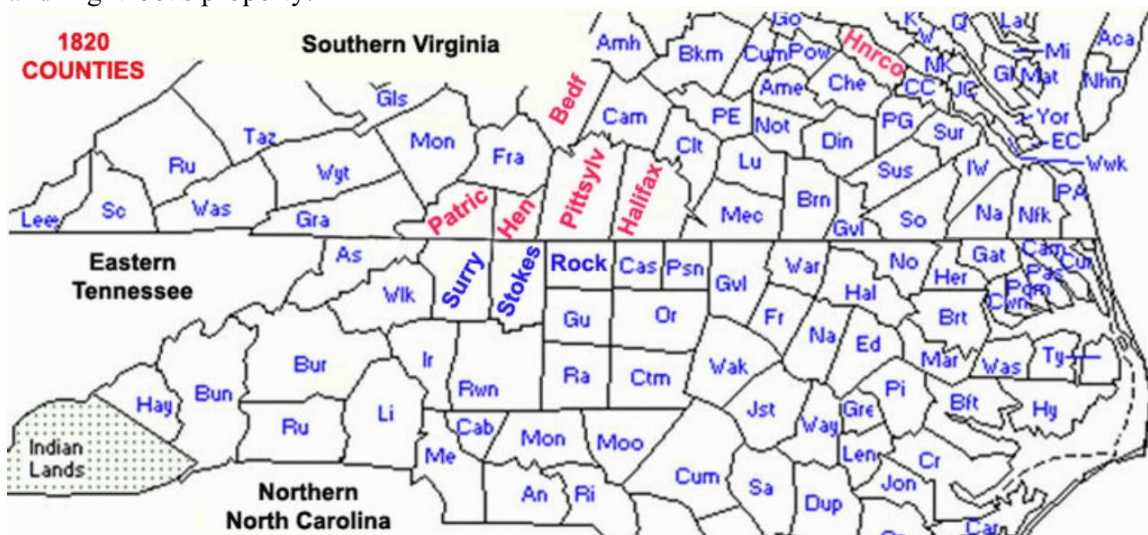
**John East** [E4a1], son of Thomas East Jr and Ann Perrin of Henrico Co VA, was born about 1695 in Henrico Co. Either John (the subject of this biography) or his son was living in Lunenburg Co on the Little Roanoke in 1750. There is a 1748 Lunenburg Parish Land patent (in the part which became Halifax Co in 1752) which "ordered that Abram Shelton, Joseph Payne, John East, Thom Munsten, and Charles Lewis, do procession patented lands from mouth of Stinking River up Banister to mouth of White Thom Creek." John left a will dated 16 January 1758 in Halifax Co, in which he named his wife Jane \_\_\_\_\_, and two sons. From a 1 August 1772 deed of trust record in Pittsylvania Co, indications are that John may have also had a son named Thomas whom he did not name in his will. The sons named were John and William. These three probable sons were-

- 1. John East [E1], b abt 1735
- 2. William East, b 1730s [E2]
- 3. Thomas East [E4b2] (? born 1730?) (M81,M85,EP,MV,JY,VJ,JA, RC)

**John East** [E1], son of John East and Jane \_\_\_\_\_ of Halifax Co VA, was born in Lunenburg Co or in Brunswick Co VA about 1735. On 17 May 1764 he took out a land grant of 400 acres on Stinking River.

Sometime before 16 August 1764 John married Frances Harston (or Hairston? See the biographies of sons Thomas and Joseph.), probably in Halifax Co. On that date John sold 50 acres on Stinking River to Richard Kezee, and Frances was listed as John's wife (Book 5, Page 157-159). She would likely be of a neighboring family since the courting distance of young men of over two centuries ago was quite limited. The 1764 land sale was part of a 340 acre tract he bought on Stinking River in Halifax Co from Thomas Faris on 21 July 1763. John and his

family lived on a 300 acre plantation along Panther Creek in Pittsylvania Co where he was a farmer. On 26 June 1777 John East "and Frances, his wife, of Pittsylvania Co" sold 300 acres on Panther Creek, "the plantation on which the said John East now lives," for £190 to Thomas Clark of Amelia Co. This land was next door to Crispin Shelton, Joshua Hudson, John Payne, and Lightfoot's property.



In 1767 John was listed on John Donelson's tithe list in Pittsylvania Co. There is a 29 March 1770 Pittsylvania Co deed record where a John East bought 400 acres on Straight Stone Creek from William Thomas. John also sold 100 acres on Stinking River to William East on 16 August 1764, and in 1771 sold 190 more Stinking River acres to James Bruce. On 25 May 1772 John East of Pittsylvania Co bought 250 acres on Panther Creek from William Perry. Three days later John bought 35 acres from Hall Hudson and Hall's wife Frances. On 23 May 1775 John East of Pittsylvania Co sold 140 acres on Straight Stone Creek to Francis Luck for £35.

Some indication of the names of his children are in the Pittsylvania Co deed records. There is a 1 August 1772 deed of trust in which John East Sr of Pittsylvania Co is indebted to John Smith of Halifax Co for £48. Witnesses were Thomas East (a brother?, Thomas East [E4b2]?) and Joel Hunt. Very often witnesses to legal transactions were the children who were of legal age or close to it, and in this case John is called John Sr, implying there was a John Jr nearby. And on 21 April 1778 John East of Pittsylvania Co sold 200 acres on Straight Stone Creek to John Fitzpatrick of Bedford Co; witnesses were Francis Luck, Joseph East, and Major Childress.

There is an 11 March 1781 record of John as a soldier in Lanier Company from Henry Co, and there is also a 1782 record of John being paid for providing corn to Revolutionary War Soldiers. In 1787 he was named on a Henry Co Personal Property tax list owning five slaves (two above age 16 and three below 16), five horses, and nine cattle; there was also a white male (indentured servant?) between the ages of 16 and 21. On 18 January 1803 John granted to his son William a Negro boy named Starling; John's wife Frances witnessed this deed. He left an 1803 will in Henry Co which was inventoried on March 28. (Lunenburg Co was formed from Brunswick Co in 1746, Halifax Co from Lunenburg Co in 1752, Pittsylvania Co from Halifax Co in 1766, and Henry Co was formed from Pittsylvania Co in 1776) Therefore he died in the first quarter of the year. At least three of the children moved west: Thomas moved to Giles Co TN; Mary moved to KY then to Jefferson Co IL; Joseph moved to KY. The seven known children of John and Frances were-

- a. Mary East, b 1764
- b. Thomas East, b 1765

- c. John East Jr, b 1766-1769
- d. Joseph East, b abt 1770
- e. Milley East, b 1770s
- f. William East, b 24 Feb 1776
- g. Frances East, b 1777 (M81,M92,VJ,EP,NL,MT, RC,JA,JF,28jknzm)

**John East Jr** [E1c], second son of John East and Frances Harston of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born between 1766 and 1772 in Pittsylvania Co since his father owned a plantation there from 1764 to 1777. He died after 1793, but before 28 March 1803 when the inventory of his father's estate was made. A 23 October 1790 petition was signed by John East and his son John East Jr to form Patrick Co out of Henry Co; this establishes that John Jr was age 21 at the time. In the 1793 Henry Co court John Jr was paid to appear and give witness that he did see his father supply corn for the Revolutionary Army in 1782. There is no indication that John had any living children by the time he died. (JA,RC)

**John East** [E4a2a6], son of Thomas East and Obedience \_\_\_\_\_ of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born abou 1776 since he inherited his father's land in late 1797, and he had to be at least 21 (or close to it) to take title. On 15 July 1809 in Pittsylvania Co "Ezekiel East of Pittsylvania County of the one party" bought from "John East his brother of the other party," for £25, 18 acres on the south bank of the Staunton River. John was not found in Pittsylvania Co after then. (EP, EL,JY)

**John East** [E4c6c6], probably a brother of Cornelius East of Lincoln Co KY, was born about 1774 in VA, married Sophia Whittle in Lincoln Co on 25 September 1800. 100 acres were granted to John in November 1808, land on the south side of Green River. John witnessed the marriage of John Whittle (Sophia's brother?) to Margaret Fair in Lincoln Co on 25 November 1802. The minister who performed the marriage was Valentine Peyton. The parents of Margaret Fair were Edmund Fair and his wife Cilan.

On 25 September 1803 John East witnessed the Lincoln Co marriage of Edmond Fair and Sophia Joslin; she was a daughter of John Joslin and his wife Caty. John and Sophia lived in Wayne Co in 1810 (so did his brother North East). Sophia was born about 1777 in Amhearst Co VA, daughter of John Whittle and Sarah Joslin. At that time John and Sophia had six children-

- a. dau East, b 1801 (was age 10-15 in 1810; if she wasn't a daughter, she may have been a younger sister or sister-in-law). (125h)
- b. son East, b 1801-1810 (125h)
- c. dau East, b 1801-1810 (125h)
- d. son East, b 1801-1810 (125h)
- e. dau East, b 1801-1810 (125h)
- f. son East, b 1801-1810 (125h) (M92,M52,124m,125h)

**John East** [E4c3a3a], son of Isham East and Mary Eades, was born 20 September 1782 in Patrick Co VA. He died before December 1830 when his father's will was written. John married in Patrick Co to Mary Johnson (or Mary Simpson?) on 27 December 1810; the surety was paid by Ewel Moore, and the minister was Thomas Whitlock. (This minister was the same minister who married John's sister Elizabeth to Freeman Copeland.)

John East, William Moore, and Bartlertt Smith were ordered by the Patrick Co court to plan a route for a road between Major Moore's property and Joseph Smith's property to the North Carolina line. John was in Patrick Co in April 1815 because he was ordered to appear in court for fighting with Aaron Bowman on 1 April 1815. When this matter was settled, John had to pay a fifty cent fine plus court costs. These two must have hated each other. On 29 January 1807 Aaron Bowman and John East appeared in court for fighting. In that fight, Aaron Bowman bit off John East's right ear. In 1820 there was no John East in Patrick Co, but there was one

in Stokes Co NC, the county next to the south border of Patrick Co. They did have children since John's father's will mentioned "the children of my deceased son John East," but the will did not give the names of these children. Mary was found in Stokes Co in 1830, as the head of her home, and was living among many families whose names keep being found where East names are found in the county records: Nelson, Riddle, Tilly, and Owen. Mary was born in the 1790s. In her home in 1830 were six children who were born between 1811 and 1821, which agrees with her 1810 marriage date. After John died, Mary was not found in 1840. There was a Mary East living alone in Patrick Co, next door to Joseph, Seaton, Josiah, and William East, but that Mary's age was in the 70s; she was Mary Eades, the widow of Isham East. John's widow would have an age in the 50s in 1840. And no marriage record was found for her in Stokes Co either as an East or as a Johnson. Perhaps Mary had died in the 1830s, or lived with one of her children in 1840.

Some researchers claim that John was married twice; this would be a likely event, but we have no apparent marriage record of this; they also claim his first wife was Elizabeth Wooten, married about 1807. She was born in 1783 in TN, and died in Macon Co TN on 12 April 1864. It would be highly unlikely that Elizabeth Wooten was that wife. Instead, Elizabeth Wooten married John's brother Joseph Isham East about 1801 and they moved to TN.

Since John and Mary had children about every three years, and none after 1825, he probably died soon after 1825. There was a John East in neighboring Surry Co in 1820 and 1830, also born about the same time as Isham East's son; that was John H East, a son of Thomas East Sr who was Isham East's uncle. The six children of John East and Mary Johnson, from the 1820 and 1830 Stokes Co NC censuses, were-

1. dau East, b 1811-1815 (76ij) <- Elizabeth East, b 1812, married Geo Martin Nelson and moved to Wythe Co VA in the 1840s.
2. dau East, b 1816-1820 (76ji) <- was probably born abt 1815, but lowered her age by a year in 1830.
3. son East, b 1816-1820 (76ji) <- Drewry East, b 1815, and moved to Wythe Co VA in the 1840s.
4. son East, b 1816-1820 (76ji) <- Isom East, b 1817 and moved to Wythe Co VA in the 1840s.
5. son East, b 1816-1820 (76j)
6. son East, b 1821-1825 (76j) <- John East, b 1825, and married Lydia Tilley. See his biography.

*There was another John East marriage oif these years. It was between John East and Mary Kimbrough in Patrick Co VA on 13 June 1833; surety in the marriage was paid by Norman Staples. But since the 1782 John had died in the late 1820s, this second marriage was of John East [E3c]. This second John East was born in VA in 1813, and this 1833 marriage was his first; his second marriage took place in Patrick Co on 15 June 1848 with Mary B Abington. This John was a son of William East and Sally Webb. (30mpy,76ij)*

**John East** [E4a3a6c], son of Shadrack East and Mary Hundley, was born between 1785 and 1790. He had died by 15 March 1804 (Deed Book K, Page 71 & Will Book D1, Page 14), with his brother-in-law William Milner named as administrator. He had never married and had no children. (JA,3a)

**John East** [E8], was living in Caldwell Co KY in 1820. The only other East family in the county in 1820 was widow B(ecky?) East, living close to John. In 1810 John's next door neighbor was Mary East (age 26-44 in 1810). John does not appear to have had a wife in 1820, but he had children. It is here surmised that after John was widowed, he married Rebecca Lofton, widow of Joel L East [E4c5a4] (son of John Thomas East Sr and Mary \_\_\_\_ of Laurens Co SC). There was no marriage record of this in Caldwell Co. Joel was probably a close cousin of John, and died in Caldwell Co in 1818. From this second marriage John and Rebecca appear to have had three more children. John was born in the 1780s (age 16-25 in 1810, 26-44 in 1820);

Rebecca was born in SC in 1785 (was age 26-44 in 1820, 40-49 in 1830, 69 in 1850). John was born between 1785 and 1794. He died by 1830. Rebecca remained in Caldwell Co until the 1850s when she moved to Franklin Co MS and lived with her youngest child Mary. She died sometime after the summer of 1860.

There was a marriage in Caldwell Co between a John East and Nancy Lofton on 15 October 1823. This John must be a son of either Mrs Mary East or of John East who lived next to Mary in 1810. The elder John was old enough to have a son named John, born about 1803, but he never showed in the 1810 census; Mary had a son in 1810 who was age 26-44. In 1810 in John's home was just he and a young teenage female. Joel East's children are known, and there was no John East, so this John of the 1823 marriage was perhaps the son of Mary East who lived next door to John in 1810.

It is probable that John was from Laurens Co SC. There were 6 children from John's first marriage, and at least three more by 1830 with Rebecca Lofton. The 1810 census shows no children in John's home; his wife was age 10 to 14 in 1810. Since he had children who were born in the 1810s years, and there was no pre-1820 marriage record for a John East in Caldwell Co, then this teenager must have been a 15 year old wife in 1820, not a daughter.

In 1830 and in 1840, Rebecca was the only East family in Caldwell Co. John's six children with his first wife and the three with Rebecca were-

- a. dau East, b 1810 Since this daughter did not show in the 1810 census, she must have been born in late 1810, after the census taker came and went in the summer of 1810. (538i)
- b. son East, b 1811-1820 (538ijk) was still with Rebecca in 1840
- c. son East, b 1811-1820 (538i) not in 1830 census
- d. son East, b 1811-1820 (538i) not in 1830 census
- e. dau East, b 1811-1820 / (538m) *Elizabeth East married Joseph Cannon in Caldwell Co KY on 16 June 1842. This was probably a daughter of Joel East.*
- f. dau East, b 1811-1820 / *Elizabeth East married Thomas H Poor in Caldwell Co KY on 7 December 1834 (or 9 December 1833?) There was an Elizabeth married to a Thomas Poor, and they were both born in KY, but in 1850 lived in Schuyler Co MO. That Elizabeth was born in 1820 (age 22 in 1850, 40 in 1860), and Thomas was born in 1805. They had children born between 1840 to 1845 in MO. In 1840 in Trigg Co KY, the county next to Caldwell Co, there was a Thomas Poor family; that wife was born 1811-1820 and Thomas was born in the 1790s. They had two daughters, born 1831-1835 and 1836-1840.*
- g. Garrett Gray East, b 7 Mar 1820
- h. Elihu John East, b 4 Jun 1824
- i. Mary East, b 31 Dec 1827

*Note: An Elizabeth East married Robert Lyon in Caldwell Co KY on 26 July 1812. She was much older than any child of Joel East or the above John East. Therefore she may be a sister of Joel or John, or a daughter of Mary East of 1810 Caldwell Co. An 1812 marriage indicates that she was born in 1797 or before. And a Betsie East (this Elizabeth?) married William Roberts in Caldwell Co on 25 September 1820.*

*Living next to John East in 1810 in Caldwell Co was Mary East, born 1766 to 1784, old enough to be John East's mother. Also in Mary's home was a man of the same age. Since he was not named as the head of the home, he was likely a visitor (Joel East?) or was a son, father, or uncle. The 1810 census had large age groups; you could not tell whether the man in Mary's home was actually born in 1784, and Mary was born in 1766, even though both were in the same age group. These two people could just as easily be widow Mary living in her and her late husband's home, and she was born in 1784, and the male could have been her father, or father-in-law, or an uncle. John and his neighbor Mary were the only two East families in the county in 1810, and they lived next door. Therefore, they were probably related. (M92,538himn,38q)*

**John East** [E4c6c5f], son of James East and Lucy English, was born 15 September 1796 at Lancaster, Lincoln Co KY (in the part that was assigned to Garrard Co the following year when Garrard Co was formed). John married his first cousin Eleanor East [E4c6c3e] from Lan-

caster, Garrard Co at Lancaster on 12 March 1821. She was born 4 August 1798 at Lancaster, Garrard Co KY, daughter of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah. John died on 17 April 1833 in Ripley Co IN and is buried there; Eleanor later married Rene Julian Jr in Lawrence Co IN on 23 July 1836 and lived in Lawrence Co in Pleasant Run Twp. Rene was born in 1783 in NC, and after he died, Ellen lived with her son Rene Julian. She died in Lawrence Co on 1 March 1881. John and Elizabeth had seven children born between 1821 and 1834; Elizabeth's and Rene Julian's three children are show here also-

1. Mary Ann East, b 9 Oct 1821 in Ripley Co IN
2. Neal East, b 30 Jun 1823
3. James G East, b 15 Jul 1825 <- James C East ?
4. Lucy East, b 15 Feb 1827
5. Elizabeth H East, b 15 Feb 1829
6. John East Jr, b 29 Aug 1830
7. Josiah East, b 13 Oct 1831
8. Rene Julian, b 1 May 1837
9. Stephen Julian, b 26 Oct 1838
10. Frances E Julian, b 12 Nov 1841

*From Rene Julian Sr's prior marriage with Frances Henderson, at Bedford, Lawrence Co on 27 December 1821, he had children: Milley, born 10 December 1822; Leannah, born 18 June 1824; Julia Ann, born 8 November 1827; Isaac, born 22 August 1829; Jacob, born 18 October 1831; and Sarah Birum, born 27 November 1833. All were born in Lawrence Co. Their mother Frances Henderson was born in KY in 1785 and died in Lawrence Co on 4 August 1834. There was a Reny C Julian living in Greene Co MO in 1850 close to the children of John East [E4c6c3g]. That Reny was born in TN in 1817. (M92,L,W,359h, 41n126mnqrs)*

**John East**, parents unknown, was living in Maury Co TN in 1811, and was charged with murder in 1824. He was in the county jail at the end of the following year. (M91)

**John East** (or Eastes?) married Elizabeth Seamore in Halifax Co VA on 6 May 1806. She was under the age of 21 at the time, and was a daughter of Eliza Seamore. Bond was posted by Thomas Vaughn Jr; witnesses were William and Thomas Vaughn. (26m)

**John East** [E4c5a1c], son of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born 18 December 1791 in Laurens Co SC, but grew up largely in KY, then moved to MS when he was an older teen or young man. John married Zilpha Chance on 16 December 1810 in Amite Co MS. She was born 11 April 1788 in Burke Co GA, daughter of Philemon Chance and Louisa Day, and died 13 February 1869 in Caldwell Par LA. In 1850 they lived in Attala Co MS near many of their children; in that census John claimed he was born in KY, yet his parents moved to KY from SC when John was just a lad, so perhaps he didn't remember 50 years later. In 1860 there were many East neighbors in Caldwell Co in their neighborhood. John died in Calcasieu Par on 4 April 1867. They had ten children-

1. Matilda East, b 6 Oct 1811
2. Martha East, b 20 Mar 1813
3. Priscilla East, b 25 Mar 1815
4. Tarlton East, b 15 Mar 1817
5. Hester East, b 20 Jan 1819
6. John East Jr, b 15 Mar 1821
7. Elizabeth East, b 18 July 1823
8. James Walker East, b 12 Oct 1825
9. Mary East, b 22 January 1828
10. Elijah Marion East, b 1 Nov 1831



*Zilpha Chance was a sister of Vincent Chance who married Mary East [E4c5a1d], John East's sister, and was also a sister of Benjamin and Elii Chance who lived in Copiah Co MS in 1830. (W,3e,104i,58n,385q)*

**John East** married Polly Miller on 22 February 1814 in Halifax Co VA. She was a daughter of Elisha Miller, and was not yet age 21 at the time. Witnesses at the marriage were Richard East and Daniel Comer. (M92,26m)

**John East** [E1b4], son of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 8 June 1795 in Henry Co VA. He married Elizabeth Payne on or soon after 30 November 1816 (the marriage bond date) in Henry Co. She was also born in VA, a daughter of Reuben Payne. John and Elizabeth moved to Giles Co TN in 1823 with their four oldest children, and settled on a 109 acre tract of land on Robinson Fork of Richland Creek. John died there on 11 October 1827; Elizabeth was named by the county court on the following August to be the administrator, with Ebenezer J Shields. Elizabeth died on 31 May 1829 and the county court appointed John's brother Joseph to be the administrator of Elizabeth's estate. Their graves have never been found, but they are likely buried in the Roberson Fork Church Cemetery a few yards north of the Lynnville-Cornersville road, and on the Giles-Marshall Co line. Some of John's brothers and sisters belonged to this church in the 1830s. By the time John died, they had eight children. These children were raised by John's brother Joseph East and Elizabeth's sister Mildred; see the biography of this couple. The children of John and Elizabeth were-

- a. Thomas East, b 1817
- b. Reuben East, b 12 Mar 1819
- c. Sarah Ann East, b 1820
- d. Joseph East Jr, b Feb 1823
- e. Mary Jane East, b 20 Jun 1823
- f. William Payne East, b 1825
- g. Nancy East, b 13 Feb 1826
- h. John Harston East, b Jun 1827 (M94,B, EE,EP,NL, JA,RC,9rsuc, 11nqrs,C,15jy)

**John East** [E1d1], son of Joseph East and Jane Rea of Campbell Co VA, was born about 1796 in VA. His parents moved to KY about 1800, so John grew up there. About 1820 he moved to Franklin Co AL and there he married \_\_\_\_\_ Cazey. John died in 1833 in Franklin Co; his wife moved to her father's home in Monroe Co, MS, and died soon thereafter. Her brother, Isaac Cazey, moved to TX a year or two after his father died. He took Isaac, Josiah, and young John East with him, where the three East boys grew up. After 1850 all three East boys returned to Monroe Co MS. All this time, Jennette and Jasper East remained with their aunt and uncle Rebecca and Daniel Duggar in Monroe Co. The five children were-

- a. Isaac East, b Jan 1825
- b. Josiah Robertson East, b abt 1824
- c. John E East, b May 1829
- d. Jeannette East
- e. Jasper East (M92,L,EP,NL)

**John East** [E4c3a6b], son of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 31 May 1800 (age 59 in 1850), probably in Grayson Co VA. He married Ann Lee in Wayne Co IN on 25 September 1833, and in 1840 was living in Porter Twp of Cass Co MI. He was a farmer. Ann was born in TN on 2 April 1807, daughter of Nathan Lee and Hannah Dixon. Ann died at Porter on 12 December 1867 of consumption, and she was then a widow. John died in Cass Co in the 1850s. In 1860 Ann and her children from Ira and younger lived in her home at Porter. By 1850 they had at least seven children-

1. Clem East, b 1836-1840
2. Emeline East, b 27 Jun 1837

3. Ira East, b 23 Feb 1835
4. Charles W East, b 10 Mar 1841
5. Alvah East, b 24 Oct 1843
6. Joel Wilson East, b 24 Oct 1845
7. Helen East, b 5 Mar 1849

*There are old marriage records that show a John T East married Sarah A \_\_\_\_\_ in 1828 in IN. She was born in TN in 1808 and John T was born in VA in 1800. If this was the above John East who married Ms Lee in 1833, then he had married twice. If he had children from this first marriage, it often happened that the children feel like outsiders with the new step-mother, and these teenage children from the first marriage try to live with an aunt, uncle, or older sibling nearby. See the note following John H East [E4a3a6c2]. (M92,Q,52ij, 72knqd)*

**John East**, born in 1807 in KY, was a farmer in Monroe Co AR in 1850. He was apparently the John East on the 1837-1839 Monroe Co tax lists, and in 1850 was still in the county. Probably about 1840 he married Eliza \_\_\_\_\_ (Phelps?); it appears that Eliza was the second wife. In 1850 there was a William Phelps, born in 1825 in TN, living with John and Eliza in Cache Twp. Eliza was born in TN in 1820. By 1850 John had five children, all born in AR-

1. Isaac East, b 1835
2. Joseph Turner East, b 1836
3. Jane East, b 1837
4. Martha East, b 1841
5. Jane Runnels East, b 1845 (M92)

**John East** [E4a3a1a5a], son of Thomas East and Mary Day, was born 4 December 1812 at Slaughter, Feliciana Par LA. He lived at Slaughter much of his life, dying there on 1 April 1886. John did, though, make trips to TX because his eldest son was born in the Republic of Texas. John married Frances Collins at Slaughter on 27 February 1838, and in 1840 they were not found in LA. Probably they had moved west to the southeast area of the Republic Of Texas and remained there for a year or two, then moved back to East Feliciana Par when the rebellion with Mexico commenced. Frances was born 24 June 1815 (age 30 in 1850) in TN, daughter of James Potter Collins and Mary Anderson from SC. They both lived in East Feliciana Par in 1880 with their son John and his family, Frances' 66 year old widowed sister Mrs Ann Summersville (she was age 40 in 1860, living with Frances and John), and with two young Brown cousins. Frances died at Slaughter on 10 May 1898. She and John had eight children; the eldest born in TX and the rest in East Feliciana Par LA-

1. Augustus Livingston East, b 8 Jul 1839
2. Mary Augusta East, b 8 Aug 1842
3. Elizabeth Ann East, b 19 Nov 1844
4. John East, b 17 Sep 1846
5. James Thomas East, b 25 Nov 1848
6. Susan Frances East, b 24 Mar 1851
7. Ellen Octavia East, b 28 Feb 1853
8. Elouise East, b 19 Nov 1856

*In 1850 in John and Frances' home were Frances' sister Sophia Collins, age 32 and born in TN, and Edward Brown (a cousin?), age 23 and born in L:A. In 1860 thru 1880 another sister of Frances lived with them: Mrs Ann Summersville, born in TN about 1820. (W,104mnqrs)*

**John East** [E3c], son of William East and Sally Webb, was born 1 July 1813 in Henry Co VA. He married Mary Kimbrough in Patrick Co on 13 June 1833; surety for the marriage was paid by Norman Staples. Mary Kimbrough must have died in the late 1830s because John married again, also in in Patrick Co, to Mary B Abington on 15 June 1848; her parents were John Abington and Elizabeth Mills. Mary B was born in Henry Co VA in 1827. They lived in Henry Co in 1850 (census page 49, family #673), next door to his father William East (born VA in

1782) and William's wife Sally Webb (born 1780 in VA). The 1840 census indicates that John and his first wife and children were living with John's parents. The second wife was born about the same time as John. The number of children apparently dead by 1850 indicates that there was a contagious disease which killed most of them, and the first wife. She and John possibly had seven children, while he and Mary had three, making ten children in all-

1. dau East, b 1831-1835
2. Mary A East, b 23 Sep 1834
3. son East, b 1831-1835
4. John East, b 1836 (28kn)
5. son East, b 1836-1840
6. son East, b 1836-1840
7. son East, b 1836-1840
8. Sarah E East, 24 Mar 1849 at Horse Pasture, Henry Co. (W,28nq)
9. Malinda East, b 1852 (28q)
10. Lucy East, b 10 Jun 1856, died at Dillark, Stokes Co NC in 1898. (W,28q) (L,30m, 28knq)

**John East** [E4c3b4i], son of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born in Surry Co NC in 1820 after the census was taken that year. He moved with his family to Monroe Co IN soon after he was born and there married Elizabeth Lemon on 4 June 1842. She apparently died, because there is another marriage record for John in Monroe Co, on 16 May 1844 to Mrs Elizabeth Ann (Carmichael) Sare. She was born in NC in 1812 (per 1850 census), or born in NC in 1810 (per 1860 census). John was a farmer in Monroe Co, and lived a few doors from his uncle Asa East [E4a3b1]. In 1850 John had one son-

1. Benjamin F East, b 22 Jun 1845

*Elizabeth Carmichael's first marriage was with John Sare, and had two children: James Alexander Sare, born 1832, and Nancy J Sare, born 1836. They used the East name in 1850. In 1860, 63 year old widower Peter Wright lived with Elizabeth and John.*

*Living within a few doors in 1860 at Indian Creek was Jesse East (age 22) and wife Mary, William East (age 42) and wife Eveline. (M92,130nq)*

**John East Jr** [E4a3a1c3f], son of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 15 March 1821 in Feliciana Par LA (in the part which became East Feliciana Par in 1824). He married Selina E Flowers in Attala Co MS on 2 October 1843 and they lived in a "Flowers neighborhood" in 1850 in Attala Co MS. Selina was born in 1827 in MS. They lived next door to his parents in Attala Co MS in 1850, and next to his brother Tarlton East in Caldwell Par LA in 1860. In the 1860s they moved northwest to Red River Co TX with their five sons. In 1880 they were living in Lamar Co. He died at Paris, Lamar Co on 10 January 1891. (These two counties are next to each other in northeast TX.) Their sons were-

1. Virgil Andrew East, b 14 Feb 1844
2. William Benton East, b 16 Sep 1847
3. Isham Mewford East, b 10 Jan 1850
4. George W East, b 1858
5. Oliver Perry East, b 24 Mar 1860

*In 1960, Charity Flowers, age 59 and born in GA, was living with John and Selina. And in 1870 in TX Robert and Stephen Flowers lived with them. These two young men were born in MS in 1848 and 1850. (MV, 58n,385q,198r,64s)*

**John East** [E4a3a3a6], son of John East and Mary Johnson, was born 1823 in Stokes Co NC. He married Elizabeth Lydia Tilley in Surry Co on 18 June 1849 when she was age 16. William East provided the marriage bond; this William was probably John's uncle William East [E4a3a3c] (or was a brother?). They lived with her family at first at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC, but in 1860 were in their own home. He was a tenant farmer. Lydia was born in NC in August 1835, daughter of Mrs Julia Tilley and probably a son of Joel Tilley Sr (*see Tilley Notes below*).

Pvt John East resided in Stokes Co NC where he enlisted at age 35, on 4 May 1861 for twelve months. He mustered in as a Sargent and reported as Private after Sept-Oct 1861, by reason of being absent without leave. John was Captured at Gettysburg, PA in early July 1863 and confined at Fort Delaware until paroled on 30 July 1863, then was sent to City Point, VA for exchange. John died in hospital at Petersburg, VA on 2 August 1863 of "febris typhoides." He was in Company B, 2nd Battalion of the North Carolina Infantry. Lydia received a pension for John's war service, starting in August 1896, and lived near Brown Mountain. She was skipped in the 1870 census, and was not found until 1880 (then age 39) living next door to her son Reuben. In 1900 she lived next door to her son John R P East at Quaker Gap, and stated that she had seven children with five still alive in 1900. When she died, she was buried in Old Orchard Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. Their children lived with Mrs Julia Tilley at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co in 1870. John East and Lydia Tilley had eight children, all born in Stokes Co-

- a. Martha Ann East, b 1850
- b. Reuben D East, b 7 Apr 1852
- c. Sarah Elizabeth East, b 1855
- d. Madison T East, b Jul 1859
- e. William W East, b 19 Aug 1860
- f. Robert P East, b 1862
- g. Joel Thomas East, b 10 Feb 1863
- h. John Robert Pickney East, b 1 Mar 1864

*Two doors away in 1880 was Russell East, born in 1832 in NC, and his wife Ursula \_\_\_\_\_. Living on the other side of Lydia in 1880 and next door was R D East, born 1853, and his wife Martha \_\_\_\_\_, and R D's brother Madison T East, born 1859.*

*Tilley Notes: It would appear, from the name of John's sons, and with whom John East's and Lydia's children lived with in 1870 after he died, that Lydia's mother Mrs Julia Tilley was a widow of a son of David Tilley (born 1770), or a widow of a nephew of that David Tilley. Mrs Julia Tilley, born in 1814, did have the following children: Lydia Tilley, born 1834 and who married John East in 1850; Robert P Tilley, born 1844; David S Tilley, born 1847 and married Louisa Benket in 1866; and probably others. Julia could have been a widow of a son of Joel Tilley; Joel was born in the 1760s and lived in Stokes Co. He did have children of age to be Julia's husband and Joel Tilley provided the marriage bonds for three or four Tilley people in Stokes Co in the pre-1830 years. This Joel Tilly would have been an elder brother of the David Tilley with whom John East and Lydia lived with in 1850 just after they married. Reuben Tilley was the eldest known son of the 1770 David Tilley, but Reuben's children are well documented, and he had no son old enough to have married Mrs Julia Tilley, who was born about 1814. (Reuben Tilley, born 1794, married Sarah Baker and moved to IN by 1830; his wife Sarah was born in 1805 in Stokes Co.) The 1770 David Tilley did have another son born after son Reuben, but the next born son was Hampton B Tilley, born in 1805 and lived with his parents in 1830 in Stokes Co. Hampton was too young to have been a husband of Mrs Julia Tilley. Hence, Mrs Julia Tilley must have been a widow of a nephew of the David Tilley with whom she lived in 1850. Best bet right now is a son of Joel Tilley; this Joel Tilley was born in the 1760s and was still alive in Stokes Co in 1840. He did have sons of age to be Mrs Julia Tilley's husband.*

*It should be noted that there were five older Tilley men living in Stokes Co in 1830: Edmund Tilley, born 1740s with no wife; Henry Tilley, born 1750s with a wife of the same age and a son born in the 1790s; Joel Tilley, born 1760s with a wife born 1770s and a son in his home born 1800s (Joel's close neighbor was Mrs Mary East born 1790s and who had two teenage daughters, three sons born 1816-1820, and a son born 1821-1825); David Tilley, born 1770 in VA with a son in his home in 1830 who was born in the 1800s; and John Tilley Sr who was born in the 1780s, had a wife born 1780s, and had four teenagers in their home in 1830. The elder Joel Tilley had one son in his home in 1830, who was born in the 1800s; there two females in addition to Joel's wife, and they were born 1811-1815, and 1801-1810.*

*Some of the sons whom this elder Joel Tilley may have had were: Joel Tilley (Jr), born 1782 and died in 1847; Martin Tilley, born 1780s, married a woman born 1790s, and who had*

*nine children in his home in 1830 ranging in ages from under age 5 to older teens; Lewis Tilley, born 1780s and was married to Sally Martin in 1814 with the marriage bond provided by Joel Tilley, and who had children ranging in ages from two teen daughters, a younger teen son, and three boys under age 10; John Tilley Jr, born 1790s and had three children under age 10 in 1830; Edmund Tilley, born about 1790 and married Sally France in 1807 with the marriage bond provided by Joel Tilley, and had four sons and three daughters by 1830; William Tilley, born 1800s; Thomas J Tilley, who married Nancy Leak in 1825 with the marriage bond paid by Joel Tilley; Moses Tilley, born in 1811; Aaron Burr Tilley, born in 1805, married Lockey Jackson in 1825 with the marriage bond paid by Joel Tilley, and had a daughter born about 1826; and Francis Tilley, born 1810s; Matthew Tilley, born 1820s. Some of these younger Tilley men may have been sons of an elder son of the Joel Tilley born in the 1760s, and the Joel Tilley marriage bonds of the 1820s could have easily been provided by Joel Tilley Jr. The above mentioned Lewis Tilley and Martin Tilley lived close to each other in 1830.*

*In 1820 in Stokes Co there were sixteen Tilley families. Two were Joel Tilley, one was David Tilley. two were Edmond Tilley, and others. Joel Tilley (Sr) was age 45 or older (born 1775 or before) and had a son age 16-25, two sons age 10-15, three daughters, and his wife born 1775 or before. Joel Tilley Jr was born 1776-1794, as was his wife, and they had five children under age 10. The census taker did us a disservice by arranging the names in a somewhat alphabetical order, so we cannot see who the neighbors were. But the Mary East of the 1830 census who was Joel Tilley Sr's close neighbor was not shown in 1820; her husband was probably still alive then.*

*There were three East families in Stokes Co in 1820: Asa East, John East, and Thomas East. It is known that Asa East married a woman named Mary; his children moved to Lincoln Co MO by 1830 and 1840, and there is no record that Asa had a son named John. Asa East in Stokes Co in 1820 had the following in his home: Asa, born 1775 or before, his wife of the same age, two daughters born 1795-1804, two sons born 1795-1804, a son born 1802-1804, and two sons born 1805-1809. The John East from the 1820 census of Stokes Co was born 1776-1794, as was his wife; they had two boys and two girls under age 10. This was John East [E4a3a3a], son of Isham, and he was born 20 September 1782. John's wife was also named Mary. The third East family, Thomas East, was born 1775 or before. He was Thomas East Jr [E4c3a2e]. (M,W,240m, 76jmknsu)*

**John East** [E4c3b4a4], son of Hughes Eaast and Rosanna Hodge, was born in 1834 in LaGrange Co IN. He was called John East Jr. John married Rebecca Dixon on 30 August 1857 at Bloomfield, Greene Co IN. She was born in Monroe Co IN in May 1833, and died at Bloomfield, Greene Co on 4 March 1906. John died at Boonville, Logan Co AR on 1 February 1906. Both were buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery at Booneville, Logan Co. They lived at Fairplay, Greene Co IN in 1860, then at Mount Prairie, Jasper Co IA in 1870, then at Douglas, Shelby Co IA in 1880. They had eight children-

a. Mariah Ellen East, b 22 Mar 1860 at Fairplay, Greene Co IN. She married Charles E Bergstresser in 1875. He was born on 30 July 1847 in PA, son of Aaron Bergstresser from PA and Catherine Gross from England. They lived at Harlan, Shelby Co in 1880 and at Cass, Shelby Co IA in 1885 and 1895. Charles was a harness maker. In 1900 they lived at Marion, Polk Co MO. In 1910 Charles and the three youngest children lived at Springfield, MO. He was still there in 1920 and 1930. In 1930 he lived with his daughter Lillie. Charles died on 4 March 1931 in the state hospital in Vernon Co and was buried with Ellen in Hazelwood Cemetery at Springfield. "Ellen M Bergstresser" died on 18 February 1905. They had ten children by 1900, with six still alive-

1. child Bergstresser, b & d abt 1876 in Shelby Co IA. (42u)
2. Beatrice E Bergstresser, b Aug 1878 at Harlan, Shelby Co IA. (1175s,IAso,42u)
3. Lillian Ethel Bergstresser, b Mar 1881 in Shelby Co IA (age 46 in 1930). She married Harry Edwin Martin about 1907. He was born in MO on 17 March 1879 and was a

civil engineer for a furniture company. They lived at Springfield, MO and had a daughter-

- a. Lillian I Martin, b Apr 1918 in MO. (41wf) (M,IAso,42u,41wf)
  4. Charles O Bergstresser, b Oct 1883 in Shelby Co IA. (IAso,42u)
  5. child Bergstresser, b & d 1880s in Shelby Co IA. (42u)
  6. child Bergstresser, b & d 1880s in Shelby Co IA. (42u)
  7. Evlin D Bergstresser, b 2 Oct 1891 in Shelby Co IA. (IAo,42u,41v)
  8. Edwin Jack Bergstresser, b 2 Oct 1891 at Harlan, Shelby Co IA. He lived at Marion, Polk Co MO in 1900, then at Springfield, MO in 1910. and at Oklahoma City OK in the summer of 1917. By then he had married Grace \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in KY in 1896. Edwin was a Railway conductor in 1917 and a clerk for a packing house in 1920. He and Grace divorced in the 1920s and she and her two daughters moved in with her sister Mrs Blanche Myers at Tulsa. She and Edwin had two daughters in OK-
    - a. Rose Bergstresser, b Nov 1915 (832w,287f)
    - b. Blanche Bergstresser, b Aug 1917 (832w,287f) (IAo,M,42u,41v,832w,287f)
  9. child Bergstresser, b & d 1890s in Shelby Co IA. There is a grave for Nora Agnes Bergstresser who was born and died in 1892, and was buried in Harlan Cemetery in Shelby Co IA. (1175c,42u)
  10. Ida B Bergstresser, b Apr 1897 at Marion, Polk Co MO. (42u,41v)
- Charles father Aaron Bergstresser was buried in Harlan Cemetery in Shelby Co IA. He was born 6 Sep 1817 at Selinsgrove, Snyder Co PA, and died 6 Sep 1880 at Harlan, Shelby Co. His wife Catherine Gross was born 6 May 1826 in England, and died 22 Nov 1869 at Harlan. She was also buried in Harlan Cemetery. (W,376q,1174r, 1175rs, IAso,42u, 753d,41vc)*

- b. Mary Elizabeth East, b Sep 1861 in IN, died in 1944. She was Mallie East, age 18 in 1880. Mary married Charles Oliver Gish and lived in Boone Twp, Logan Co AR in 1900. He was born in OH in September 1853 and worked at a livery stable in 1900. They had eight children at Douglas, Shelby Co IA-
  1. Pearl M Gish (son), b Sep 1877 (IAo,115u)
  2. Lester D Gish, b 19 May 1879. When his parents moved to Logan Co AR in the 1890s, Lester remained in Shelby Co IA and worked as a farm hand on the Orval Heflin farm. In 1918 he lived at Rupert, Minidoka Co ID and had married Helen Frances Vanderlenden in 1905. She was born in NE on 6 September 1887, daughter of Peter Vanderlenden from Holland and Hattie Lappins from WI. When Fannie was age 13 she was working as a servant in the Edward Sutton home at Eastern, Knox Co NE. In 1930 and 1942 Lester and Helen lived at Orland, Glenn Co CA. He was the town constable in 1930. Lester died at Los Angeles on 22 September 1958; Helen died there on 1 March 1946. They had three daughters, all born at Eastern, Knox Co NE-
    - a. Eva Zola Gish, b 1906 (1323v,1322w)
    - b. Velma M Gish, b 1909 (1323v,1322w,1324f)
    - c. Ethel Gish, b 1910 (1322w,1324f) (M,CAd,IAo,1175u,1323u,1322w,1324f)
  3. Maude R Gish, b Jun 1883 (age 31 in 1920, 40 in 1930). She married George Willard Price about 1913 and lived at Little Rock, AR in 1920. George was born at Hannibal, Marion Co MO on 9 April 1887. He managed a tire company at Little Rock in 1920, but was a salesman for a printing company in 1930. They had two sons-
    - a. George W Price Jr, b 1914 (780wf)
    - b. Edward C Price, b Sep 1916 (780wf)

*Maude's widowed mother lived with her and George in 1920. Living next door to George and Maude in 1930 was 91 year old Edward Price and his daughter Helen G Price, age 49. (M,IAo,115um,780w)*
  4. Millie Gish, b 1885 (IAo)
  5. Fern E Gish, b Dec 1886 (IAo,115u)
  6. Clara Gish, b 1889 (IAo)

7. Joseph Ed Gish, b Oct 1888 (IAo,115u)
8. Daisy Gish, b 1893 (IAo) (W,1174r, 1175s,IAo,115u)
- c. Harry Sherman East, b 1 Nov 1865
- d. Hugh Sheridan East, b 1 Nov 1865 in IL, and died on 9 December 1941. He married Mary Josephine Lewis on 8 September 1897 at Harding, SD. She was born on 9 December 1869 in IA (age 50 in 1930), and died 14 October 1961 at Wewoka, Seminole Co OK. They lived in Boone Twp, Logan Co AR in 1900, 1910, and 1920 where Hugh was a house painter and a paper hanger. In 1930 Hugh and Mary lived at Wewoka, OK. They had four children-
  1. John Alonzo East, b 19 Jan 1899 at Harding, Butte Co SD. He was a salseman at Booneville, Logan Co AR in 1918, then a house painter in 1920. He died in 1963. (M,W,SDB, 1321u,115uvw)
  2. Vera Louise East, b 19 Aug 1903 at Van Buren, Crawford Co AR, and died 3 January 1970 at Tulsa, OK. She married a Mr Knoedle. (Z,W,115vw)
  3. Ruth East, b 12 Mar 1907 at Ozark, Franklin Co AR, died 18 November 1908 at Booneville, Logan Co AR. She was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery at Booneville. Her gravestone says "Daughter of Hugh Sheridan East and Mary Josephine Lewis East." (115vc)
  4. Ruby Katherine East, b 12 Mar 1907 at Ozark, Franklin Co AR. In 1930 she was a student nurse in training at Fort Smith, AR. She died on 23 October 1968 at Seminole, OK. Ruby married and had a daughter. (W,115vw) (W,1174r,1175s, 115uvw,1325f)
- e. Sarah Edith East, b 27 Sep 1869 in IA, died on 28 April 1927 and was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery at Booneville, Logan Co AR. She did not marry. (W,1174r,1175s, 115c)
- f. Minerva / Winnie / Ninevah May East, b 12 Dec 1872 in Shelby Co IA. She married W Castleberry, and married T Thompson on 28 April 1897 in Sebastian Co AR. William Thompson was born about 1870. (W,1175s)
- g. Daisy Belle East, b 1874 in IA. She married Arthur Ratterree. (W,1175s)
- h. Lemuel Boulter East, b 7 May 1875 in IA. He managed a business college in 1918 at Houston, TX. He married Lida May Russell. (W,M,1175s) (W,M,375k, 126n,376q, 1174r,1175s,115c)

**John East** [E4c6c1d6], son of Joseph East and Nancy Russell, was born in 1827 in Lincoln Co KY. He was single, living in Adair Co's district two in 1850. In 1860 he was still in the same area, now married to Elizabeth A Coffey. They married in Adair Co on 29 December 1852. She was born 10 March 1831 (age 23 in 1850, 35 in 1870, 48 in 1880) in Adair Co KY, daughter of Henry Bradford Coffey and Sarah Edmondson. John died in Adair Co in 1885; Elizabeth died on 30 August 1912 in Adair Co, at East Columbia where she was living with her daughter Mattie in 1910. She was buried in Brawner Smith Cemetery in Adair Co. They had ten children, all born in Adair Co KY; Elizabeth said only 3 children were still living in 1910-

- a. Samuel Joseph East, b 28 Sep 1853
- b. William Andrew East, b 26 Feb 1855
- c. Sally F East, b 30 May 1857
- d. Aedna Jane East, b 2 Dec 1858
- e. John S East, b 9 Jun 1860
- f. George East, b 10 Jul 1862
- g. Frances A East, b 28 July 1865
- h. Nathan Butler East, b 11 May 1867
- i. Rosa B East, b 15 Apr 1870
- j. Mattie East, b 24 Feb 1871 (W,135jknmqsvdc)

**John East** [E4a2a2b2], son of Asa East and Elizabeth Templeton, was born about 1830 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and moved to Pike Co OH when he was a boy. He was living in Adams Co OH in 1850. (BJ,27j, 475k,275n)

**John East Jr** [E4c6c5f6], son of John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born 29 August 1830 in Ripley Co IN. In 1850 he was living with his recently married sister Elizabeth in Pleasant Run Twp in Lawrence Co IN. John married twice, and both wives were named Julia. Wife #1 was Julia Henderson, married in Lawrence Co on 4 November 1852. She was born 16 July 1830 in Lawrence Co IN, daughter of Hiram Henderson and Amanda Blackwell. She died 12 January 1868 in Lawrence Co and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. In 1870 John was living on the Jonathan Woolery farm, working as a hired hand. His second wife was Julia Ann Scott, married in Lawrence Co on 1 January 1871. He and Julia #2 were still living in Pleasant Run Twp in 1880. She was born in March 1843 in IN. John died 12 January 1881 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Julia Scott remained unmarried, living in Lawrence Co past 1920. John had nine children, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Julia E East, b 1852
- b. Sarah East, b 1854
- c. Josephine East, b 1856
- d. Theodocia East, b Aug 1859
- e. dau East, b & d in 1867 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery in Lawrence Co. She was not named. (126c)
- f. Bertie Harlan East, b Nov 1872
- g. Alma Mabel East, b 1 Oct 1873
- h. Olive A East, b Dec 1875
- i. Amy East, b 1878

*In 1860 Hughes B East, born in IN in 1839, was living with John and Julia. In 1880 John's next door neighbor was his cousin George W East [E4c6c3j5]. In Gilgal Cemetery where John was buried, there is a grave of James T East, born 21 November 1832. (L,W, 126nqrsuvwc)*

**John East** [E4a2a3d1], son of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in 1837 in Rives Co MO, and probably died by 1860 in Polk Co OR. (CA,44k, 880n)

**John East** [E4c3b2a10], son of Thomas East and Fanny Welty, was born 11 June 1841 in Lincoln Co MO. He married Elsie Anderson about 1860 in Lincoln Co. He also married Elizabeth A Presley in Lincoln Co on 10 April 1871. This was likely the John East who was age 19 in 1860, living with Zillah East [E4a3b1a5] and her husband John Pointlow. John East died 19 January 1927. (MV, 46nqd)

**John East** [E4a3a1a5a4], son of John East and Frances Collins, was born 17 September 1846 and died 4 September 1851 in East Feliciana Par LA. (W,104n)

**John East** [E14d1b7], son of Andrew M East and Jemina Maxwell, was born in 1848 in Washington Co IL, but was not found after 1850. No grave for him was found. He may have died of cholera in 1852 when his parents died. (218n)

**John East** [E4c6c5k6], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 7 July 1850 at Versailles, Ripley Co IN (was age 2/12 on 28 September 1850 when the census taker came to John's parents' home). He married Elizabeth Jane Searcy in Crawford Co on 27 February 1870 at English. She was born 18 February 1851 (age 9 in 1860, not found 1870, age 28 in 1880, born Feb 1850 per 1900 census, age 59 in 1910) in Crawford Co. She was a daughter of Colon A Searcy and Mary Harvey, and died 16 May 1919 at Cape Sandy, IN. Although they married in February of 1870, John was shown living with his parents then, age 19, without Eliz-



abeth; she also was not in her parents' home nearby. John died 30 June 1908 in Crawford Co. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. They had eight children, with seven still living in 1910-

- a. Richard Cleophus East, b 16 Nov 1870
- b. dau East, b 27 Feb 1873
- c. Mary Anna East, b 10 Apr 1874
- d. John K East, b 21 Jun 1877
- e. Henry Clarence East, b 1 May 1880
- f. Frank East, b 8 Jun 1885
- g. Jesse Omer East, b 23 Dec 1886
- h. Effie Edith East, b 18 Jun 1890

*Living next door in 1900 was Elizabeth Jane Searcy's brother Sherman Searcy. (W,507n, 625qrsuv)*

**John East** [E4c5a1g19], son of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith, was born in 1856 in Franklin Co MS. He married Mattie Cade in 1875 and they lived in Lincoln Co. Mattie was born in 1850 in MS. They had three children by 1880, all born in MS-

- a. Janis East, b Jan 1876 (39s)
- b. John M East, b 1877, married Clara L about 1896. Clara was born in TX in July 1882. About 1904 they moved to Franklin Par LA, about three counties northwest of Lincoln Co MS. They had xx children by 1920; all children down to Irma were born in MS, the rest in Franklin Par-
  - 1. Myrtle L East, b Feb 1898 (38u)
  - 2. Alonzo East, b May 1900 (38u,446w)
  - 3. Henry B East, b 1901 (446w)
  - 4. Edith E East, b 1903 (446w)
  - 5. Vivian N East, b 1905 (446w)
  - 6. Prentiss O East (son), b 1906 (446w)
  - 7. Thelma M East, b 1909 (446w)
  - 8. Irma M East, b 1912 (446w)
  - 9. Robert J East, b 1915 (446w)
  - 10. Charles M East, b 1917 (446w) (39s,446w)
- c. son East, b Jun 1880, wasn't yet named for census 1880. (39s)

*Mattie had a daughter from a prior marriage who used the East name: Cora East, born in 1869 in MS. Also, there was an 8 year old Cora Smith living with John and Mattie in 1870. Cora was born in MS. John's brother Joel lived with him and Mattie in 1870. (MV, 38q, 39rs)*

**John East** [E4c6c4k6], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 7 July 1850 at Versailles, Ripley Co IN (was age 2/12 on 28 September 1850 when the census taker came to John's parents' home). He married Elizabeth Jane Searcy in Crawford Co on 20 February 1870 at English. She was born 18 February 1851 (age 9 in 1860, not found 1870, age 28 in 1880, born Feb 1850 per 1900 census, age 59 in 1910) in Crawford Co. She was a daughter of Colon Searcy and Mary Harvey, and died 16 May 1919 at Cape Sandy, IN. Although they married in February of 1870, John was shown living with his parents then, age 19, with no Elizabeth; she also was not in her parents' home nearby. John died 30 June 1908 in Crawford Co. They had eight children, with seven still living in 1910-

- a. Richard Cleophus East, b 16 Nov 1870 in Crawford Co IN, died 18 June 1942 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. He married Louisa Vanchia Howard on 19 March 1895 and in 1910 they lived next door to Richard's widowed mother in Ohio Twp. In 1920 they were still living in the Ohio area, where they remained into the 1930s. In 1920, Richard's cousin Joseph W East [E4c6c4m1d] lived with them. Lou was born 5 October 1874 in IN and died 2 December 1953. They are both buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had a son-

1. Cleo Clarence East, b 26 May 1900 in Perry Co IN, lived with his parents in September 1918 at Fredonia, Crawford Co when he registered for the draft. Cleo died 24 February 1957. He married Glessie \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1930 they lived with his parents in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co. (W,M,625vwf) (W,625svwf)
- b. dau East, b 27 Feb 1873, died the same day and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. (W)
- c. Mary Anna East, b 10 Apr 1874 in IN, married Ernest Lawrence Adams on 12 August 1902. They lived at French Lick, Orange Co IN in 1920. He was born 5 July 1877 in IN and died 3 April 1942. Mary died 25 February 1953. They had two children born in IN-
  1. Blanche O'Neal Adams, b 18 May 1903, probably married in the 1920s. (W,626w)
  2. Walter L Adams, b 7 Jul 1908, was not married in 1930 and was living with his parents at French Lick. He died in March 1967. (W,Z,626wf) (W,625sv,626wf)
- d. John K East, b 21 Jun 1877 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. He married Irene VanWinkle in Perry Co IN on 18 August 1901. In 1910 they lived at Montgomery, Crawford Co IL. In September 1918 they lived at Bristow, Perry Co IN. Irene was born 29 December 1875 at Clark, Perry Co IN and died 3 February 1947 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. Her parents were Isaac N VanWinkle and Anna M Rickenbaugh. John was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had seven children-
  1. Omer Rice East, b 5 Jan 1903 in Perry Co IN, died in September 1985 at Tucson, AZ. (W,Z,803v,765w)
  2. Cecil Evertt East, b 25 May 1905 in Crawford Co IL. (W,803v,765w)
  3. Bernice Myrtle East, b 23 Nov 1907 in Crawford Co IL. (W,803v,765w)
  4. John Ralph East, b 1911 in Crawford Co IL. (765w,625f)
  5. Hazel I East, b 5 Jul 1914 in Crawford Co IL. (W,765w, 625f)
  6. Chester A East, b 9 Nov 1917 at Bristow, Perry Co IN. (He was age 2 in 1920, 12 in 1930, born 1917 per military records, and born 1914 per Social Security records.) He died in October 1968. Chester enlisted in the US Army on 6 November 1940 at Fort Ben Harrison, IN. He was not married at that time. (W,M,Z, 765w, 625f)
  7. Marion Murel East (son), b 19 Jun 1921 Crawford Co IN. (W,625f) (W,M,625sf, 803v)
- e. Henry Clarence East, b 1 May 1880 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. In September 1918 he was married and lived at Vincennes, Knox Co where he was a coal mine fireman. Henry's wife was Dollie \_\_\_\_\_, born in IL in 1890, and married to Henry about 1911. Henry married before his marriage with Dollie. He had two children-
  1. Alta East, b 1905 in IN, married Samuel Joseph Cox, widow of Drucilla B East [E4c6c4k7b], on 21 September 1931. In 1910 Alta lived with her paternal grandmother in Crawford Co. (625v,616w)
  2. Forrest C East, b 25 Apr 1916 at Vincennes, Knox Co IN, died there 10 January 1994. (Z,616wf)

*Dollie was first married about 1908 and had a son Donald W Bromell, born in 1912 in IL. He used the East name in 1920, but the Bromell name in 1930. (W,M,625sv,616wf)*
- f. Frank East, b 18 Jun 1883 in IN, married May E \_\_\_\_\_ about 1914 and they lived at Fredonia, Crawford Co in September 1918. In 1920 their next door neighbor was Frank's brother Richard, and a few doors away was Frank's second cousin Lorella East [E4c6c4k1e], wife of Charles E Ruby. Frank's wife May had died in the mid-to late 1920s and Frank was living in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co in 1930 with his three children-
  1. Ethel A East, b Jun 1915 (625wf)
  2. Willard B East, b Nov 1917 (625wf)
  3. Charles L East, b 1926 (625f)

*Frank's roomer in 1930 was his cousin Albert D East. (W,M, 625vf)*
- g. Jesse Omer East, b 23 Dec 1886 in IN, was a carpenter for the railroad in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. His closest relative was Maud M East, his wife, and they

lived at Sterling. Crawford Co. Maud was born in 1885 in IN. They had four children by 1920, all born in Crawford Co IN-

1. Emmerson R East, b 1907, was living at Atlanta, GA in 1930, married about 1925, and was a taxi driver. Emmerson was a boarder in the John R Jones home, but his wife was not also living there with him. (625w,271f)
  2. Vincentia J East, b 1913 (625w)
  3. Melvin L East, b 14 Aug 1915, enlisted in the US Army at Cleveland, OH on 10 June 1941. He was not married when he enlisted. Melvin died 30 November 2003 at Greenwood, Johnson Co IN. (Z,M,625w)
  4. Mabel J East, b Mar 1919 (625w) (W,M,625vw)
- h. Effie Edith East, b 18 Jun 1890 in IN, married Herschel E McCracken in 1912, probably in Orange Co. Herschel was born at French Lick, Orange Co 19 April 1890, son of James E McCracken and Mary F Shively. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at French Lick, Orange Co. Herschel died at Salem, Washington Co in April 1974. They had four children, all born at at French Lick, Orange Co IN-
1. Harold McCracken, b 1914 (M,626wf)
  2. Charles A McCracken, b Mar 1917 (M,626wf)
  3. Harvey McCracken, b 1922 at French Lick, Orange Co IN. (626f)
  4. Virginia McCracken, b May 1916 (626f) (W,M,Z,625v, 626mf)

*Living next door in 1900 was Elizabeth Jane Searcy's brother Sherman Searcy. (W,507n, 625qrsuv)*

**John East** [E4a3w8], son of William A East and Elizabeth C \_\_\_\_\_, was born in February 1859 in Patrick Co VA. (30bqrs)

**John East** son of William East and Leila \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1873 in AR, probably Lee Co. By 1900 he did not live in Lee Co. (32su)

**John East**, adopted son of James Price and his wife Apphia C \_\_\_\_\_, was born in MO of MO parents in February 1887. He married Inez West in 1906 and they lived at Salem, Lewis Co MO in 1910. Inez was born about 1887 also in MO. They had a daughter born in Lewis Co-

1. Apphia Beatrice East, b 3 Mar 1908, died of appendicitis at Labelle, Lewis Co on 19 October 1921. (MOd,736v)

*John had a full sister Mannie P East, born in MO in January 1886. (MOd,736uv)*

**John East** [E4c3a3b2f1f], son of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born in December 1894 in MO. He lived at Washington, MO in 1925. (N,139uv)

**John East** [E4a3a6d1g22], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born in 1903 and died at the age of one month in AR. (RR)

**John A East**, born in VA in 1823(?), was living in the Southern District of Halifax Co in 1850 just a few doors from Grief Edward East [E4a2a5g]. John married Eliza Spencer on 18 August 1835 in Halifax Co. In 1850 she gave her age as 27, but it appeared that she was trying to impress the census taker; Eliza's daughter was by then aged 13. The obvious children of John and Eliza in 1850 were-

1. Catherine East, b 1837
2. Sarah J East, b 1843
3. John W East, b 1844 (M92,26n)

**John Asbury East** [E23b1a], son of Samuel Day East and Cynthia Ellen Cooper, was born 21 August 1876 (1871 per 1920 census) in Roane Co TN. He grew up there, married Coda D Lockman in Roane Co on 3 July 1894, and they lived at Rockwood. Coda was born 6 August

1875 in IN (age 48 in 1920, age 50 in 1930). John was a banker, grain merchant, and business man, and was once the mayor of Rockwood. In 1946 he married Mary E Coleman, his cousin, daughter of James R Coleman and Susan Emma East [E23b6a]. John died at Rockwood 31 October 1974 and was buried in Glen Oak Cemetery with Coda and Mary. He and Coda had but one child-

1. Effie May East, b Oct 1895, was not living with her parents in 1920, so had probably married in the 1910s. (19uvw)

*In 1920 and in 1930 John's sister-in-law Mary Florence Thompson lived with John and Coda, but without her husband. (M96,Z, 19suvw)*

**John B East** [E4c6c3d2], son of Nimrod East and Martha Patsy Skidmore, was born in 1817 or 1818 in Lincoln Co KY. When his father died in 1832, John became a "minor heir over age 14" and his brother George became his legal guardian, in Henry Co MO. John died without children and named his mother and sisters in his will, which was probated in 1848 in Henry Co. There is a marriage record in Henry Co between John M East and Elizabeth Kelsy, on 26 June 1836. Since the East families in Henry Co were very few, this marriage was probably the son of Nimrod. And since John's wife Elizabeth was also not found in Henry Co in 1850, perhaps she also died of the same illness which took John. In the 1840 census of Rives Co, John and his wife were born in the 1810s and they had two children-

- a. dau East, b 1837-1840 (44k)
- b. son East, b 1837-1840 (44k) (JA,JY,501jp,44kpm)

**John B East** was born about 1822 in Limestone Co AL and lived there for many years. He married Sarah Jane Sheer on 3 February 1848 in Limestone Co. She was born in AL in 1825 (age 25 in 1850, age 32 in 1860, 45 in 1870, 55 in 1880). James was a shoemaker in Athens. In the 1860s they moved to the Huntsville area of Madison Co where John was still a shoemaker, but he was a merchant in 1880. They had eight known children-

1. Martha J East, b 1849, married Robert J Watkins in Madison Co on 10 October 1866. (185nq,48rm)
2. William H East, b 1852, married Ella L Morris in Madison Co on 30 September 1876. He was a grocer in Huntsville. Ella was born in AL in 1856, and by 1880 they had one daughter-
  - a. Rose East, b 1878. (48s) (185q,48rms)
3. Jesse B East, b 1854, married Mary E Newgent in Madison Co on 18 May 1880, and lived next to his parents. She was born in 1861 in AL, daughter of Peyton R Newgent and Mary T Cowan. Jesse was a saloon keeper. (185q,48rs)
4. John East, b 1856, died by 1870. (185q,48r)
5. Sarah Rebecca East, b 1859 in Limestone Co AL, married Thomas H Livingston in Madison Co on 26 February 1878. (185q,48rm)
6. James D East, b 1861 in Limestone Co AL, married Roberta Burrell on 22 November 1883 in Madison Co. (48rsm)
7. Minnie S East, b 1867 (48rs)
8. Lily A East, b 1871 (48s)

*There was a James East who was born about 1819 in Limestone Co; he could be John B's brother. (L,185mnqrs)*

**John B East** [E4c6c3j2], son of Alexander East and Catherine E Ramsey, was born 17 November 1837 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He died 27 March 1859 and was buried in Tanksley Cemetery, Lawrence Co. (W,126kn)

**John B East** [E4c5a1g2d], son of William Isaac East and Keziah Smith, was born in 1857 in Copiah Co MS. He married Malissa C \_\_\_\_\_ about 1880 and they lived in Copiah Co at first. She was born in 1859 in MS. John died in late 1899 or early 1900, probably in Claiborne Co,

and widow Malissa was then found in Claiborne Co in 1900 with her six living children. In 1910 many of these same children were found living in Copiah Co; it appears that Malissa moved back to Copiah Co where her close relatives lived. She had nine children, but three didn't survive to 1900. They were all born in MS, either in Copiah Co or in Claiborne Co-

1. Robert Walter East, b 15 Sep 1881, was a share cropper in Copiah Co in September 1918. He had married Mattie \_\_\_\_\_ by then. (M,402u)
2. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (402u)
3. Luther Edwin East, b 5 May 1884 (1883 per draft card, 1884 per census and Social Security info), married Ethel L \_\_\_\_\_ in 1907 and lived with her in Copiah Co in 1910. In September 1918 they lived at McComb, Pike Co where he was a blacksmith. Ethel was born in MS in 1882. Luther died at Madison, Madison Co MS on 15 November 1968. They had six children born in Copiah and Pike Counties MS-
  - a. Luther East, b Jul 1908 in Copiah Co, died at Memphis, TN in January 1974. (Z,37v, 429w)
  - b. Deward East, b Jul 1908 in Copiah Co, died in the 1910s. (37v)
  - c. Godfrey East, b 15 Sep 1915 in Copiah Co, died in November 1973. (Z,429wf)
  - d. Lennox P East, b 14 Jan 1918 at McComb, Pike Co MS, died 11 June 1988. (Z,429wf)
  - e. Edith East, b 1921 at McComb, Pike Co MS. (429f)
  - f. Pochr(?) East (son), b 1823 at McComb, Pike Co MS. (429f)

*In 1920, living two doors from Luther was Charles Jones East and his family. Charlie was born 20 August 1895 at Osyka, Pike Co and appears to be a descendant of Thomas East [E4c5a2], brother of Luther's gr-gr-grandfather Tarlton East [E4c5a1].* (M,402u, 37v, 429wf)
4. Calvin Bunyan East, b 20 Dec 1888 near Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS, married Georgia M \_\_\_\_\_ in 1908 and they lived in Copiah Co. He was a blacksmith in June 1917. Georgia was born in 1891 in MS. They had three children by June 1917, all born in Copiah Co MS-
  - a. Harry T East, b Mar 1909 (37v)
  - b. child East, b 1910-1917 (M)
  - c. child East, b 1910-1917 (M) (M,402u,37v)
5. Mattie J East, b Jun 1891 (402u)
6. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (402u)
7. Thomas F East, b Nov 1895 (402u)
8. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (402u)
9. Mattie J East, b Feb 1899 (This name was repeated by the census taker in error.) (402u) (37qrs,402u)

**John B East**, parents unknowns, was born in MO in February 1873. He had married Anna \_\_\_\_\_ about 1895. She was born in MO in July 1872, and she lived in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO. By 1900 they had two children-

1. Arty G East, b Jul 1896 (46u)
2. Maggie D East, b Apr 1898 (46u) (46u)

**John Baptist East** [E14d6c6], son of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born on 8 August 1872 in Sebastian Co AR. He married Blanche B Brown on 2 February 1896 at Greenwood. She was born in 1877 in OH. They lived in the Ft Smith area. John and Jimmy Cardin had a Grocery and Feed store, on corner of A and Townsen Ave in Ft. Smith about 1916, and later he went into the tire business. About the time World War I started, John worked for the Government as a Railroad agent around 1916-1917. When war was over he was appointed Deputy United State Marshal for the western District of AR. Blanche died in Sebastian Co on 26 October 1918 and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery. "When oil was discovered in Southern Arkansas, dad was sent to Camden Arkansas in 1923, He said it was too wild for us, Virginia & me, so we went to Camden after school was out in 1924. We bought a new 1924

Ford Touring car and drove to Camden. In 1926 Dad was transferred to El Darado. We moved too. Prohibition was in effect then, so many of Dad's arrests were for making 'Moonshine'. I recall him bringing in a 5,000 Gallon still from the Oqichita River bottoms and displayed it on the County Court house lawn. Next Morning the Still was gone, and the Union county Sheriff almost lost him job. Dad had a soft heart for some prisoners; I gave up my bed several times to let a poisoner sleep, rather than go to Jail. It was a known fact, that if they made 'Rot Gut' whiskey, the Judge sent them to Ft. Levenworth, KS. Or to Atlanta, but if it was good whiskey, maybe a week in County Jail. In 1932 when F D Roosevelt was elected president, Dad being a Republican, lost his job, so he moved back to Ft. Smith and married Miss Johnnie Parker, and opened a locale grocery store."

John B died 2 December 1935 and was also buried in Forest Park Cemetery. By 1900 he and Blanche had two sons, and five children by 1910, all born in Sebastian Co, probably at Ft Smith-

- a. Loren Edison East, b 25 Dec 1896, died in February 1978 at Dewar, Okmulgee Co OK. (Z,JE,55uvw)
- b. Fred Brown East, b 26 May 1899 (JE,55uvw)
- c. Ora Opal East, b 22 Nov 1901 (JE,55vw)
- d. Virginia Dare East, b 2 Oct 1904, died 19 Jan 19\_\_ (JE,55vw)
- e. John Kenneth East Jr, b 22 Nov 1906, died at Henryetta, Okmulgee Co OK 29 April 1972. (JE,Z, 55vw)
- f. Ralph M East, b 29 Sep 1910 (55w)

Quoted section was paraphrased from the writings of John's son Loren. *John was listed twice in the 1920 census; once on January 14, and one on May 25 as a supplement of the January census. John was a furniture store clerk in the latter census, and his two eldest sons were also clerks, at different businesses. In the January census, neither son had a job. Other than that, there were no major changes between the two readings.* (M92,DM, JE, EH,55suvwdc)

**John Baxter East** [E11f2], son of Edward Hudson East and Hattie F Baxter, was born 10 February 1884 in TX. He was a brakeman for P&SF Railroad at Canadian, Hemphill Co in 1918. He lived in Nueces Co in 1920. John married Mercury Sanders in Nueces Co on 20 January in 1904. John was a "wood dealer" then (a lumber man?). Mercury was born in 1885 in TX. Neither was found in 1920, but their son Alva was living with his grandfather Edward H East at Dutada, Kleberg Co. John and Mercury had three sons, all born in southeast TX-

- a. Walter East, b 1905 (237v)
- b. Alva J East, b 1907, was living with his grandfather Edward H East at Dutada, Kleburg Co in 1920. (237v, 263w)
- c. Norman Harold East, b 21 Nov 1908, died 28 March 1970 at Oakland, CA. He had married Ola Mae Felps on 21 April 1934 at Miller Creek, Blanco Co TX. She was born 18 November 1915 in Blanco Co, daughter of Andrew Ezekiel Felps and Annie Herwig, and also died at Oakland on 7 August 1969. They had three daughters-
  1. Sarita Wimm East, b 14 Jan 1935 in Bexar Co TX. She was named after her paternal aunt, wife of her uncle Arthur East. Sarita married Richard Cotter. In the late 2th Century, she lived at San Joaquin in central CA, and also lived at Livermore. (TXb,W,P)
  2. Mercury Ann East, b 11 Mar 1939 in Blanco Co TX. She married Larry Hendrick. (W,TXb)
  3. Onita East, married Joseph R Pacheco. He was born in 1933. They lived at Pleasanton, Alameda Co CA. (W,P) (TXb, 237v) (W,M,CAd,756u,237v)

**John Benjamin East** [E19a3f4], son of William Ray East and Malissa A McCreary, was born 29 October 1865 in Randolph or Tallapoosa Co AL (GA per 1910 census), married Ella Mae Instone on 24 November 1887 at Woodlawn, AL and they eventually settled at Bessemer, Jefferson Co AL where he worked for an insurance company. Ella May was born 30 November

1872 at Paducah, KY, daughter of Thomas Instone from England, and Laura Jones from IN, and died 25 August 1964 at Bessemer. Ella May was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery. John died 24 April 1912 at Birmingham and was also buried in Forrest Hill. They had three children-

- a. John Benjamin East Jr, b 19 Jul 1899 in Macon Co GA, lived at Bessemer, AL for years where he worked as a Milling machine operator for the Tennessee Coal Railroad in 1918, and worked for a steel company, and married Jammie Lee Cook on 17 January 1938 at Rock Hill, SC. John died 16 December 1957 at Texarkana, TX. (CS,M, 186vwf)
- b. Charles William East, b 21 Apr 1903 at Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL. He married Lillian Eloise Early on 21 August 1928 in NY. She was born 18 September 1905 in MO (WV per 1930 census) and died 18 July 1992 at Orlando, Orange Co FL. Charles died 15 July 1989. They lived at Birmingham in 1930. (CS,186vwf)
- c. George Joseph East, b 18 Jun 1909 at Bessemer, Jefferson Co AL. He married Doris Half-acre on 5 April 1944 at Bessmer. She was born 21 July 1913 and died 7 August 1993 at Bessemer. (CS, 186vwf)

*Ella May's widowed father and two of her brothers lived with her and John in 1910; one of those brothers married in the late 1910s and lived next door in 1920. Every census record of Ella showed her middle name as May and not Mae. (258r,257s,318s,186vwf)*

**John Benjamin East** [E4c3b3e11d], son of George H East and Anna D Means, was born 22 January 1892 at Crowley, Acadia Par LA (1893 per draft card), and died 3 November 1957. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery at Beaumont, TX. His wife Lorecia Elisabeth Daigle was buried next to him. She was born 26 April 1895, and died 14 February 1997. They married in 1913 in Acadia Par. In 1918 and the early 1920s they were living in southern TX: at Humble, Harris Co TX in 1918, and in Medina Co in 1920 next door to his father and step-mother. In 1927 they lived at Fresno, CA. They were at Long Beach in 1930 where he was the proprietor of as restaurant. Then in 1933 they were back in Jefferson Co TX where their youngest son was born. They had at least four children-

1. Olive Lorecia East, b 12 Aug 1915 in Jefferson Co TX, married Daniel Henry Holmes, and died 8 April 1989 at Lumberton, Hardin Co TX. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Beaumont, Jefferson Co. Daniel was born 15 August 1913 at Nome, Jefferson Co, and died 2 September 2003 at Lumberton. He was retired from Gulf Oil when he died. He was also buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Beaumont. They had three children, all in Jefferson Co TX-
  - a. Donald Howell Holmes, b 14 Jul 1934 (112b)
  - b. Glenn Edwin Holmes, b 29 Jan 1940 (112b)
  - c. Richard Carl Holmes, b 7 Mar 1946 (112b) (KL,235w,70f)
2. Willene Bonnie East, b 14 Dec 1916 in TX, married Harry Leger, and died at China, Jefferson Co on 21 September 1976. She was buried in China City Cemetery. Harry was born 15 May 1914 in LA, and died 12 May 1985 in Jefferson Co. He was buried next to Willene. They had three children in TX-
  - a. Derrell John Leger, b 6 Jan 1939 in Jefferson Co. (112b)
  - b. Gerald Leger, b 6 Jan 1939 in Jefferson Co. (112b)
  - c. Phyllis Willene Leger, b 27 Feb 1941 in Jackson Co. (923b) (KL,235w,70f)
3. John Langdon East, b 1921 in TX. He married Dollie Katherine Perks and had two children Jefferson Co TX-
  - a. Monnie Katheryn East, b 14 Aug 1941 (112b)
  - b. John Langdon East Jr, b 28 Mar 1943 (112b) (70f)
4. Harold Thomas East, b 12 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co TX. (112b) (KL,112uc,70f)

**John C East** [E4c3a6d2], son of James East and Anna Jones, was born 6 March 1827 in Wayne Co IN. (M92,72k)

**John C East** [E14d1i4], son of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born in May 1858 in Washington Co IL. He was John P, age 2 in 1860; John 13 in 1870; John F, 21 in 1880 and living with his Irish mother; John C 42 in 1900 & 1910 with a mother born in Ireland, and living at Lively Grove, Washington Co. John had married Jennie S Pertuiot in Randolph Co on 27 February 1882; his name in the marriage record was John C East. They had no children, and she was born in February 1860 in Washington Co IL, daughter of Victor Pertuiot and June \_\_\_\_\_. both from France. Jennie was the eldest of many children, and she continuously used the name Jane in census records with her parents. Her parents were the only French family in Washington Co IL. John died in the 1910s and in 1920 and 1930 Jennie was living at Coulterville, Randolph Co. (218qrsuv,526mwf)

**John C East** [E4c6c3d3a3], son of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born 2 July 1872 in Henry Co MO and died six years later on 6 December 1878. He was buried with his parents in Good Hope Cemetery in Bethlehem Twp. (EV)

**John Calhoun East** [E4a2a2e1], son of Thomas C East and Matilda Watson, was born 23 July 1838 at Chatham, VA. He served in the Confederate Army, enlisting in 1861 with his brother George. John was a sergeant in Company C, 46th Virginia Infantry. After the war, John married Lucy Fenderson Satterlee on 18 December 1866, and they made their life at Owego Twp, Tioga Co NY where John was a lumberman, and at Williamsport, Lycoming Co PA. Lucy was born in PA in 1842 (age 33 in 1880), so they probably married in the NY or PA area. John died 6 June 1923. They had two children by 1880 and nine by 1900, all born at Williamsport, PA and with seven still living in 1900, and six still living in 1910-

- a. Martha Matilda East, b 1870 (she was age 12 in 1880, but was not with her family in 1870, so she was probably born in late 1870). Martha probably married by 1900. (MV,687s)
- b. William T East, b Sep 1872 (687su)
- c. child East, b & d 1870s (687uv)
- d. child East, b & d 1870s (687uv)
- e. Carrie East, b Sep 1881 (687u)
- f. dau East, b 1880s, married by 1900. (687u)
- g. James Edward East, b 24 Mar 1886, married Bertha \_\_\_\_\_ in 1908 and in 1910 they lived with his parents at Williamsport. Bertha was born in PA in 1890. In 1930 James was single, and was a boiler maker working in San Francisco, CA. He died 6 January 1949 in San Diego Co, CA. They had a son-
  1. Edward East, b Dec 1909 at Williamsport, Lycoming Co PA. (687v) (CAd,687v)
- h. child East, b & d 1880-1900 (687uv)
- i. child East, b & d 1900s. (687v) (L,MV,M43, 27knq, 686r, 687suv)

**John Camp East** [E1b4b1e3], son of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 7 December 1905 at Greenville, TX. He moved to Miami, Arizona in 1924 and married Hazel Atkinson at Miami, where they lived. She was born 7 January 1908, and died at Miami in May 1996. Johnny was a pharmacist from 1924 to 1962 and served the last 25 of those years as a manager. In 1926 He took an interest in bowling, never subsided. He was selected to Arizona State's Bowling Hall of Fame in 1977 for his years of the development of this sport in the Miami area. John died at Miami in March 1986. (HE,Z,85v,31w)

**John Crittenden East** [E4c3a3b12f], son of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born in September 1862 in Macon Co TN. He married Thomas Frances Jane Parker in late 1878. She was born in TN in February 1862. In 1880 they were living in Macon Co TN with their first daughter, and few doors away from his uncle Patterson East and his sister Sina (East) Roark. John was still in Macon Co in 1910. He and Thomas F J had four children by 1900 with three still living, and in 1910 they had another child, now with two dead. His children were-

1. Queeny V A East, b Aug 1879



2. Arthur Critendon East, b 20 Sep 1882
3. Camilla East, b 1895
4. Ocie M East, b Sep 1889
5. Evia East, b 1900-1910

*Living next door to John and his wife Thomas in 1910 were widow Marion (Harwood) East and her three young children. Marion was born in Macon Co TN on 12 August 1884. Also in her home was her unmarried sister Mary C Harwood, age 28. Marion's three children, all born in TN, were Mabel B East, b 1905; Hattie J East, b 1906; and Leon C East, b June 1909. About 1916 Marion had married to Joel Huston West. They were found in civil district 9 of Macon Co in 1920 with her three East children, and two more with Joel. Since it does not appear that Marion was a widow of one of the sons of Mattison East, and since Mattison and his brother Patterson East lived close to each other for much of their lives, perhaps Marion was a widow of a son (or grandson?) of Patterson. See Henry Prestone East. (4rsuvw)*

**John D East** [E14a4d3j], son of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born in 1916 in Walton Co GA, and died 10 May 2004. During the early 1940s John D worked at New Port News, VA in the ship building yards with his brother Pleman and Plemon's son William. In 1949 John lived at College Park, GA. John married Buford D Thaxton. *She introduced John D's nephew William A East [E14a4d3c2] to her sister Flora, thus making John D East the uncle and brother-in-law of William A East.* Buford was born in GA in 1921, daughter of Elmer T Thaxton and Opal I \_\_\_\_\_. (N,GD,466wf,271f)

**John David East** [E10d4e], son of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 19 July 1855, probably in Halifax Co VA, married Eva Augustine Jackson about 1885. She was born in June 1866 in VA, daughter of Cain Jackson (a blacksmith from Henrico Co) and Anne \_\_\_\_\_. In 1900 they lived at Manchester, Chesterfield Co. In 1910 they lived at Richmond. They had six children, with five still living, and all born at Richmond, VA-

1. Wilbur Lee East, b 18 Oct 1886, married Lillian \_\_\_\_\_ in 1910 and they at first lived with Wilbur's parents at Richmond. Lillian was born in VA in 1893. In 1920 his wife was Vivian E \_\_\_\_\_, born in VA on 24 September 1891. Wilbur was a printer. In 1942 he still lived at Richmond, and worked for Richmond Press. Wilbur died at Wilmington, DE on 13 October 1971, and Vivian died there in June 1973. He had two children by 1920, born at Richmond, VA-
  - a. Wilbur Lee East Jr, b 28 Mar 1912, died in August 1969. (Z,395wf)
  - b. Frances L East, b Dec 1915 (395wf) (SS,M,Z,W,395vwf)
2. Clifford Lyle East, b 16 Aug 1890. In June 1917 he was married, had a child, lived at Richmond, and worked for the railroad as a car repairman. In 1930 he worked for a clothing store, and in 1942 worked for Reynolds Metal Company. His wife was Bessie B \_\_\_\_\_, born in VA in 1892. They had three children-
  - a. Arleen G East, b 1915 (395f)
  - b. Erma E East, b 1918 (395f)
  - c. Clifford Lyle East Jr, b 1923, lived at Richmond, VA in 1942. (M) (SS,M,369u,395vf)
3. Elma Cain East, b 19 Nov 1892, married Charles Bernard Johns on 17 January 1912. He was born in VA 29 November 1889, son of William D Johns and Emma \_\_\_\_\_, and was a chauffeur in 1920. In 1930 he was a manager of a "gasoline" (station?). Elma died at Midlothian, Chesterfield Co 18 February 1981; Charles died there in September 1966. They lived at Richmond and had four children, all born at Richmond-
  - a. Granville Myrtland Johns, b 4 Oct 1912, died in 1993. He married Lucille K Jacobs on 13 October 1942 at Ft Benning, GA. She was born 25 January 1914 at Lynn, MA, daughter of Ralph Lawrence Jacobs and Edna Earl Burgess, and died 18 February 1994 at Richmond, VA. They had two children. (W,395wf)
  - b. Audrey Johns, b 1914, married a Mr Martin and had three children. (W,395wf)

- c. Vernon Gayle Johns, b 16 Feb 1920, died 27 December 1921 at Richmond. (W)
- c. Charles Bernard Johns Jr, b 12 Jan 1922, died 22 February 1968 at Richmond. He married Helen McNeil about 1958 and they had three children. (Z,W,395f) (SS,W,Z,369u,395vwf)
- 4. Grayson C East, b 17 Jul 1895. In June 1917 he was married, had a child, lived at Richmond, and was a machine operator for British American Tobacco Company. In 1920 he was a chauffeur. His wife was May E \_\_\_\_\_, born about 1898 and married in 1916. They moved to Detroit, MI in the late 1920s, and Grayson worked there as a tinsmith for a heating plant. Grayson died at Detroit in February 1987. They had four children, all born at Richmond, VA-
  - a. Nelson W East, b 2 Jun 1917, died at Detroit, MI in March 1976. (Z,395w,503f)
  - b. Mildred V East, b 1921 (503f)
  - c. Natalie East, b 1924 (503f)
  - d. Nelwyne East (dau), b 1925 (503f) (SS,M,Z,369u,395vw, 503f)
- 5. child East, b abt 1897, died by 1910 (SS,395v)
- 6. Eva Arleen East, b 22 Sep 1899. She married Patrick Henry Hamner soon before June 1917. Her mother lived with her and her new husband at Richmond in 1920 (and was married, not a widow). In 1930 they still lived at Richmond, and Eva's mother was still living with them (and was now a widow). Patrick was born in Amelia Co VA 18 March 1896 (age 32 in 1930), son of John W Hamner and Ann L \_\_\_\_\_. Patrick was an ice salesman in 1930. (*Refrigerators were just then starting to be available for homes, so his job was probably not permanent.*) In 1942 he still worked for the Richmond Ice Company. Eva died at Richmond in May 1981. He and Eva had three children by 1930, all born at Richmond-
  - a. Eve G Hamner, b 1921 (395f)
  - b. Wesley G Hamner, b 1924 (395f)
  - c. Wilbur Hamner, b 1927 (395f) (M,Z,395vwf) (SS,W,368q, 395vwf)

**John Dudley East** [E4c3a3b2f2], son of Joel Yancy East and Mary Susan Sensabaugh, was born in 1866 in Madison Co MO. He married Sarah Ann Graham about 1885. She was born in Madison Co in August 1867, daughter of John B Graham and Cynthia E Stubbs. Sarah died at Birmingham, AL on 23 October 1927 and John died in Wayne Co MO in 1900 before June. Sarah was shown as being a widow in 1900, living at Cane Creek, Butler Co, two counties south of Madison Co. They had seven children, all born in MO-

- a. Ernest East, b 19 Oct 1886 at Annapolis, Iron Co MO (the county on the west side of Madison Co), was a teamster in 1900, and was probably the main financial support of his recently widowed mother and siblings. About 1909 he married Mae Hooker and they lived in Vernon Par LA. In June 1917 they were living at Cravens, Vernon Co and had three children. Mae was born in TX in 1891. Ernest was a sawer in a saw mill. They moved to Longview, Cowlitz Co WA in the 1920s and in WA he worked in another lumber mill. Ernest died at Vernonia, Columbia Co OR in June 1968; Mae died in WA on 15 August 1969. Their five children were born at Cravens, Vernon Par LA and in WA-
  - 1. Thermond Ernest East, b 21 May 1911, moved with his parents to WA in the 1920s. He lived at Portland, OR on 25 February 1941 when he enlisted in the US Army. He was not married at that time. Thermond died in Coos Co OR on 22 August 1970. (Z,ORd, M,801w)
  - 2. Raymond D East, b 1912, was a teen when his family moved to WA. Ray married Jennie \_\_\_\_\_ and died in Coos Co OR on 28 October 1964. (ORd,801w,802f)
  - 3. Wallace Coleman East, b 17 Oct 1915, moved to WA state when he was a boy, and grew up there. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort Lewis, WA on 7 April 1944, and was not married at that time. Near the end of his life he lived at Coos Bay, OR, but died at San Francisco, CA on 4 December 1980. (M,CAd,Z,801w,802f)
  - 4. Mazelle East (dau), b Jan 1918, probably died in the 1920s. (801w)

5. Owen C East, b 1 Jul 1929 at Longview, WA. He married Claudine C \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at Vernonia, OR in 2000. Claudine was born about 1933. They had at least one son-
  - a. Barry W East, b 1962. (763P) (802f,763P)  
*In 1910 May's 17 year old sister lived with them. (M,Z, ORd,40u, 801vw,802f)*
- b. Preasha Estella East, b 1 Aug 1888 at Piedmont, Wayne Co MO. She married John Crawford Graham at Upalika, Wayne Co on 3 August 1905 and they moved to Coker, Tuscaloosa Co AL. In September 1918 they lived at Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co AL where John worked in a saw mill. He was born 3 March 1877 at Piedmont, Wayne Co MO, son of Pinkney Graham and Narcissus Gross, and died 8 July 1962 in Tuscaloosa Co. Preasha died at Romulus, Tuscaloosa Co AL on 6 January 1966. They had seven children-
  1. Lawrence Oral Graham, b 6 Nov 1906 at Gordo, Pickens, AL. He married Annice Dean Barton in 1934, and died 27 January 1978 at Romulus, Tuscaloosa Co. Annice was born 15 October 1913 at Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co, daughter of John Leland Barton and Mamie Florence \_\_\_\_\_, and died in Tuscaloosa Co on 13 March 2001. They had four children. (W,Z,M,332vw)
  2. Lloyd Lyman Graham, b 21 Jul 1908 at Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co, AL. Lloyd died on 24 September 1993 at Mobile. He married Doris Spencer in 1934 and she died in 1939; Lloyd later married Willene Blackwell on 17 February 1943. (W,Z,332vw)
  3. Lucille G Graham, b 12 Aug 1910 at Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, married James Patton Morrow at Tuscaloosa on 13 August 1932. He was born 24 May 1910 at Jena, Greene Co AL, son of James Hugh Morrow and Lela Esther Cork, and died at Eutaw, Green Co in December 1985. Lucille died at Eutaw on 7 May 1988. They had four children. *James P Morrow's home was two doors from Herschel Hoyt Cork when they were children. Herschel married Lucille's sister Freda. James P Morrow's parents are buried in Pleasant Grove - Jena Cemetery in Greene Co; there are many Cork names in this cemetery. (W,Z,332wf)*
  4. Lois Blanche Graham, b 2 Feb 1913 at Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, and married Kinnion Leonard Hulsey on 6 June 1935. He was born 5 November 1912, and died 18 October 1995 at Tuscaloosa. They had four children. (W,Z,332wf)
  5. Freda Elouise Graham, b 9 Jun 1915 at Romulus, Tuscaloosa, AL. She married Herschel Hoyt Cork on 1 July 1933 and died 17 October 1991 at Tuscaloosa. Hershell was born 15 February 1911 at Mantua, Greene Co AL, son of Gussell I Cork and Mallie L \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Tuscaloosa on his birthday 15 February 1993. They had two children. *See the biography of Freda's sister Lucille G Graham. (W,Z,332wf)*
  6. Edith Estelle Graham, b 5 Feb 1918 at Romulus, Tuscaloosa, AL. She was called Estell in the 1930 census. Edith married Wilburn Chapman "Willie" Hamner on 24 December 1938. He was born at Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co 22 July 1919, son of John D Hamner and Effie M \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Tuscaloosa on 21 June 1993. (W,Z, 332wf)
  7. Sarah Dottie Graham, b 7 Dec 1919 at Romulus, Tuscaloosa, AL. She married Walter Cecil Cork on 15 October 1937. Walter was born 29 January 1918 at Romulus, son of Cornelius Lee Cork and Sallie E Patrich, and died at Tuscaloosa on 28 April 1997. They had two children. *Walter's parents are buried in Pleasant Grove - Jena Cemetery in Greene Co. (W,Z,332wf, 187c)*  
*John C Graham was married first to Elizabeth Hood in 1898. They had two children: Eula Elizabeth Graham, born 26 February 1900 at Piedmont, Wayne Co; and Raymond Lee Graham, born 18 February 1902 at Piedmont, Wayne Co. Preasha was the only mother they knew. (W,M,332vwf)*
- c. Sintha East, b Jun 1890 (40u)
- d. Oddest East (son), b Mar 1892 (40u)
- e. child East, b & d 1886-1900 (40u)
- f. Sara E East, b Oct 1896 (40u)
- g. child East, b & d 1886-1900 (40u) (W,139rs,40u)

**John E East** [E1d1c], son of John East and \_\_\_\_\_ Cazey, was born about 1829 in AL. He served in the Civil War in VA, and married after the 1850 Monroe Co MS census; he was then living with his aunt Rebecca Manning Lacey and uncle Daniel Duggar, and was apparently single. John had at least five children-

1. Edna East
2. Ivy East
3. Erdris R East
4. Myrtle East
5. son East, may have lived at Victor, Montana. (M92,W,NL,EP,329n)

**John E East** [E4c6c5j9], son of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born 10 May 1853 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. He married Rose Linda Hathaway at Sheldon, Iroquois Co IL. on 8 January 1875. She was born 19 February 1853 in OH (IN per 1910 census). In 1880 they lived next door to his parents at Jordan, IN. John died 22 January 1937 at Stevensville, Ravalli Co MT. They had nine children, the eldest four born at Jordan, Jasper Co IN. They had just six children living in 1910-

- a. Byrd Franklin East, b 11 May 1876
- b. Olive M East, b 1878
- d. Myrtle L East, b Sep 1880
- e. Charles East, b 1882
- f. Ivy Kate East, b Nov 1885
- g. Edna Mae East, b 17 Nov 1889
- h. Edris R East, b Apr 1892
- i. Helena East, b Aug 1892 (W,513qr, 518s,94u,539v)

**John Edwin East** [E1b12d], son of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, was born 7 February 1841 in Giles Co TN, but grew up in McNairy Co. He married Mary A East [E1b4b4], daughter of Harriet Knight Young and Reuben East. Mary was born 9 April 1847 in Wayne Co TN, and was a teenager when her family moved to Savannah, where she and John were married on 1 December 1866. John was a farmer and Confederate Veteran, having served in Company A, 50th TN Infantry as a private. Where John and Mary lived after 1869 and until 1879 is unknown, but must have been TN since the first five children appear to have been born there. In 1880 they were living at Coldwater, then in DeSoto Co MS; their sixth child's birth place was Coldwater. In 1885 Mary and her family were living at Atoka in Tipton Co in western TN; in 1886 or 1887 they had moved to AR and were living at Earle (near Tyronza) in 1893, Black Rock (northwest of Jonesboro) early in 1897, and soon afterwards at Tyronza where Mary died on 14 September 1897. She is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery, as is John. He died 22 January 1910; his gravestone reads "John Edwin East, Confederate States Army, January 22, 1910." Mary and John had ten children-

1. Ann V East, b 14 Feb 1868
2. Barzley Graves East, b 1 Oct 1869
3. John H East Jr, b 13 Jan 1872
4. Rufus J East, b 26 Dec 1873
5. Worda Gaines East, b 17 Sep 1876
6. Edwin Alexander East, b 6 Oct 1879
7. Sidney J East, b 10 Aug 1881
8. Billy Rains East, b 25 Nov 1883
9. James Garfield East, b 19 Jul 1886
10. Harry R East, b 9 Sep 1889

*In October 2005 Mary's gravestone was broken, lying on its side, and was quite weathered. She and John were buried in the southeast corner of Tyronza Cemetery. (M77, M,B,L, AE,ES,EP,BR,9c, 11nq, 13n,31uc,35s)*

**John G "Bud" East** [E1d1a5], son of Isaac East and Julia Jennette Avent, was born 26 February 1867 in Lafayette Co MS. He married Ida L Franklin in 1890. She was born 18 September 1871 Lafayette Co MS, daughter of John Eulon Franklin and Serena Clementine Welch. In 1900 their next door neighbor was Robert East, John's brother. Bud died 8 May 1911; his widow was living in Toccopola, MS, a few miles east of Oxford, in 1926, and in Pontotoc Co MS in 1930 next to her son Dossie. She died 1 June 1963. They had four sons-

- a. Ural Duff East, b 28 Jul 1891
- b. Dossie L East, b 16 Jul 1895
- c. William Dudley East, b 3 Jan 1899
- d. John Star East, b 1905 (EE,EP,NF,W,488rmsu,495wf)

**John George East** [E4c5c6d], son of Daniel East and Sarah Carraway of Caldwell Co KY, was born in 1847 in Caldwell Co KY. (M92,538n)

**John Green East** [E4c5a1k7], son of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born 30 December 1842 in Copiah Co MS. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; John was in Captain Roberts' Co., Mississippi Artillery. His brother Thomas also served with Captain Roberts. After the war, John married Margaret Ann Rodgers in Copiah Co on 25 November 1867. They at first lived in Lincoln Co, then were in Jefferson Co in the early 1870s. She was born in Copiah Co in 1849 (age 29 in 1880). John was at first a farmer, then later was a carpenter. His wife was Emma A \_\_\_\_\_ in the Adams Co MS census in 1900. She was born in October 1849 in MS. The wife in the 1900 census said that she, at that time, had 12 children, with 11 still living, and was married for 33 years. John also reported that he was married for 33 years. Hence, wife Emma was actually Margaret. This conclusion is shown to be correct with the 1910 and 1920 census records, when John's wife was again Margaret A. Both said they were married just once (for 48 years) in 1910. She was age 59 in 1910 and 70 in 1920. In 1910 the only children still living at home were George and Maud, and then just Maud in 1920. John died in Adams Co in 1921 and Margaret died at Natchez in 1928. Margaret reported in 1910 that she had just 12 children, with 11 still living-

- a. Carrie East, b 24 Aug 1868
- b. Emma East, b 4 Oct 1871
- c. Effie East, b 1872
- d. Mattie East, b 21 Sep 1874
- e. Leona East, b 16 Sep 1876
- f. Priscilla East, b 17 Aug 1878
- g. Warren Wyley East, b 24 Mar 1880
- h. George Robert East, b 29 Nov 1882
- i. Fredrick Elmer East, b 5 Sep 1883
- j. Coleman B East, b 9 Oct 1885
- k. Pearl East, b 14 Oct 1887
- m. Maude E East, b 13 Sep 1889 (W,M,37nq,39r,400s,400u,401vw)

**John Guardo East** [E1b13i4], son of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 23 July 1890 at Pima, in Graham Co Arizona Territory. He was a hotel manager at Miami, Gila Co AZ in June 1917. John died 20 December 1963 and was buried in Pima Cemetery. He was a Private in the US Army, Company M, 109th Infantry during WW1. He married Edith May Cronk in 1923. She was born 19 July 1902 at Atlanta, DeKalb Co GA, daughter of J W Cronk and a Ms Molasco, and died 22 February 1947 at Pima. She was buried in Pima Cemetery. Her gravestone has her maiden name as Cronk. Edith was a twin of Ethel Cronk. In 1930 John and Edith lived at Phoenix where he was a painter. (M,AZd,311uvc,266f)

**John H East** [E4c3b4], son of Thomas East Sr and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ of Surry Co NC, was born in Stokes Co NC on 27 June 1780 (age 26-45 in 1820). In this area of NC in 1790 and 1800, just

before John married, there were five East families, and all were in Stokes Co, the county just east of Surry Co: Asa, Isham, Joseph, and Thomas East Jr and Sr. Of these five East families, only Thomas East Jr, Thomas East Sr, Joseph East, and Isham East were of age to have a son born in 1780; Asa was born in 1775 and first appeared in the 1800 census in his own home. Thomas East Sr had two sons and one daughter in 1790, one son (age 16-25) and an older daughter in 1800, plus his wife. Also in 1800, Thomas East Jr, a young man, had just one son under age 10 in 1800, and no daughters. Isham East, born 1758 (age 26-44 in 1800), had two sons of age 10-15, two sons age 16-25, and four daughters under age 10, but this Isham married in 1781. Joseph East, an older man born in 1744 (age 45 or older in 1800), had one son (or grandson?) under age 10, and four young teen daughters (or granddaughters?) in 1800. Hence, this leaves Thomas East Sr as the only possible father of John H East. Isham did have a son named John, but Isham East [E4a3a3], who had his first son, John East, in 1782. So John H East, who was born in 1780 must have been a son of Thomas East Sr. In Thomas East Sr's home in 1800 there was a son of John H East's age, and Joseph had no son of this age in 1800. In 1810 in Stokes Co the only Thomas East there was Thomas Jr, although he was not called Jr in 1810. In Thomas East Jr's home in 1810 there were two young boys under age 10 and four girls under age 10, in addition to a boy who was in his early teens; Joseph East and Thomas Sr were not found, and both had probably died in the prior decade, or were living with married children. John East was living in Surry Co in 1810; this was John H East. Other researchers claim John H East was a son of Joseph East and his wife Mary Cockerham. But since the John East in Surry Co in 1810 and the John East in Stokes Co in 1820 had children of different ages, it is here assumed that they were not the same men: The Surry Co John East of the 1810 census and the John East of the Surry Co 1820 census was the son of Thomas Sr. In addition, John H East had a son named Asa East, named after John H East's brother. The John East in Stokes Co in 1820 was a son of Isham East. The children's ages in the 1820 Surry Co census matched almost perfectly with the ages of John H East's children in the 1850 and 1860 census records.

John H East married Mary Ann Burch in Surry Co on 11 October 1801, when he was of legal age to marry; the bondsman was James London. Mary Ann was born on 12 February 1782 in NC. About 1815 John was a "patroller" in Surry Co (lawman?), and was on jury duty there in 1815 to 1817. About 1818 John sold property in Surry Co to John Campbell. In 1820 John and Mary were in Surry Co (as John East); in 1830 they were still in Surry Co. John East, probably this John H East, was on jury duty in Surry Co in 1825 through 1828. In 1826 John East granted a deed to William Marsh; this was verified by Minor Marsh. Court records show that John East was still in Surry Co on 15 May 1827. John was granted pay for traveling 32 miles in three days to attend court (a little over 5 miles one way to court from home). Jonathan Howel and Nancy his wife of Hendrick County, IN sold to John East of the county of Monroe, IN for the sum of \$400 a track of land in Monroe County, the east half of the NE quarter of section 28 in township 7 north of range 2 west containing 80 acres. Witnesses were Woodson Bryant and Esther Osburn. So we can see that John H East was definitely in Monroe Co in the early 1830s. John East was dismissed from Cody Creek Primitive Baptist Church (Surry Co NC) for the years 1823-1849; "Plezant Venible" was also excluded.

In 1850 John and Mary Ann were living in Indian Creek Twp, Monroe Co IN where John was a farmer. From the birth places of their children and early south central IN census records, it would appear that John and many of his sons moved to Monroe Co in 1828, yet he was still in Surry Co in 1830 living close to his recently married son Hughes. Hence, they must have moved back to IN in the early 1830s. They lived in Monroe Co in 1840, living next to sons Jesse, Joseph, and Pinckney. There were a few land deeds in Monroe Co over the years, until the last one. On 11 January 1856 in Monroe County (Deed book Q page 138) "John East Sen. and Mary East his wife of Monroe County, Indiana" convey and warrant to William East of Monroe County, Indiana for the sum of \$800 for the following real estate in Monroe County to Wit: The East half of the NE quarter of Section 28 in Township 7 North of Range 2 West containing 80 acres also the SW quarter of the SE quarter of Section no 21 in Township 7 North of Range 2 West containing 40 acres. John died in Monroe Co on 2 February 1860 "age 79y 7m

5d." and was buried in Evans Cemetery in Monroe Co. After John died, Mary then lived with her son Thomas P. Mary died in Greene Co on 19 September 1862. Greene Co is the county at the southwest corner of Monroe Co. They had about ten children, all born in Surry Co NC-

- a. Hughes East, b abt 1802
- b. Charity East, b 1803
- c. Nancy East, b 1803
- d. Jesse W East, b 1809
- e. Joseph East, b 1812
- f. Thomas Pinckney East, b 29 Jan 1814
- g. Asa East, b 16 Oct 1815
- h. William H East, b 1818
- i. John East, b 1820 (130k)
- j. Judith / Juliana East, b abt 1821. She was a daughter age 5-9 in 1830, 15-19 in 1840. She married Greenville Pedigo in Monroe Co IN on 30 December 1840, and died with the birth of her second daughter in 1845. Her two daughters were-
  1. Mary Ann Pedigo, b 1842 (W)
  2. Sarah E Pedigo, b 1845 (W)

*Greenville married Mary Ursula East, daughter of Judith's eldest brother Hughes, on 5 Feb 1846 and had more children. (W,130k)*

*Some researchers claim that Elias East, born 1825, was also a son. But the 1830 Surry Co NC census does not show a boy of about age 5. Hence, it would be highly unlikely that Elias was their son. Instead, he was probably the boy under age 5 in son Hughes East's household in the 1830 census, from an unknown first marriage of Hughes.*

*Evans Cemetery is in a farm field and is covered with tall grass; it is a half mile on a dirt road that goes through a forest, west from South Lithcum Road, then a tenth of a mile walk across a meadow to get to the cemetery. It is about 4.65 miles west and 0.8 miles south of the town of Harrodsburg in Monroe Co. Latitude 39.00184, Longitude -86.63166.*

*There is another John East grave in this cemetery; this second John died 10 Sep 1862 aged 80 years, 7 months, 5 days (born 14 Feb 1782). There was no John East found in IN in 1850 nor 1860 who was born around 1780, other than the John East married to Mary. Hence, this other John East born in 1782 remains unidentified. Or perhaps he was the John H East who married Mary Burch, and because his gravestone was old and eroded and read by different people at an intervals many years apart, they read different information for the same person.*

*Jackson East, son of Hughes East [E4c3b4a], was also buried in Evans Cemetery. His grave has the dates 13 Feb 1830-22 Jan 1855. There are 24 recognizable graves in Evans Cemetery. (M92, JY,L, NT,76ei, 240mjy,130kn,376q)*

**John H East** [E4c3a6c2], son of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 25 March 1827 in Wayne Co IN. See note following, and see note following John East [E4a3a6b] above. John H East lived in Cass Co most of his life, and married Caroline Maria Allen on 21 April 1850 in Cass Co. She was born in NY 2 December 1832. In 1850, right after they married, they lived with William Clark and his wife Frances Ann (born NC & OH in 1821 & 1831). William was six years older than John, and was a carpenter in 1850. John was not, so he was probably learning the carpentry trade. After then, he was a carpenter and a joiner for the rest of his life. In the 1880 census, John claimed that his father was born in VA and his mother in TN. His mother Sarah was actually born in IN, but after 30 years out of his parents' household, birth places of parents are often confused or forgotten. John died 19 January 1891 at Cassopolis and Caroline lived with her daughter Grace. He was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. Caroline died 17 September 1903 and was buried next to John. They had four children, but just two lived beyond childhood-

- a. Zora E East, b Jul 1852
- b. child East, b & d 1851-1880 in Cass Co MI. (72u)
- c. child East, b & d 1851-1880 in Cass Co MI. (72u)

d. Grace B East, b Dec 1871

*In 1860 Eveline Allen, born in NY in 1831, lived with John and Caroline. She was Caroline's sister. Living four doors away in 1880 was Zora East, age 20, who was a servant in Mrs Mary Russey's home. That Zora was a daughter of Thomas J East [E4a3a6c6].*

*NOTE: In 1840 in Cass Co MI there were only four East men as heads of their homes: James, Joel, William, and John. One of them must have been the father of any John East who was born in IN in 1827, and who lived in Cass Co for years afterwards. James and Joel lived next to each other, William was two doors away, and all were in Calvin Twp; John was in Porter Twp quite a few families away. And in John's home was just one boy, and he was under age 5. Since this elder John was age 40 to 49 in 1840, he could be a grandfather of the boy. In any case, since the younger John East was born in 1827 and would have been age 13 in 1840, the John East in Porter Twp cannot be his father. The John East in Porter Twp was the second oldest child and eldest son of William East and his wife Rachel Talbot, and was born in 1800.*

*As for the other three East men in Calvin Twp, all three had a son or two in the 10-14 age group in the 1840 census. James East, born 1804, was the fourth child and third son of William East and his wife Rachel Talbot, and he had married Anna Jones. A listing of his children is with his grave in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin shows sons James (Jr), born 1823, and Jesse, born 1827; these are the two boys shown in the 1840 census. There were two sons under age 5 in the 1830 Wayne Co IN census for James*

*Joel East, born 1802 in VA, was the third child and second son of William East and Rachel Talbot; Joel also had two sons in the 10-14 age group. From the 1850 census we can see that they were James M, born 1828 (age 12 in 1840) and a missing son who had already left home. In 1830 in Wayne Co IN he had two boys under age 5.*

*That leaves the fourth adult East male in the 1840 census: William East, who was born in 1817 and who was the ninth child and fifth son of William East and Rachel Talbot. William, in 1840, was only 23 years old. In his home there was a boy in the 10-14 age group, but William was too young to have a son of that age. That teen could only be William's younger brother Isom East, born in 1826.*

*Hence, that indicates there was only one person who could have been the father of anyone named John H East or John C East and who was born in 1827 and lived in Cass Co MI as an adult: Joel East and his wife Sarah Bulla. There was only one John East in Cass Co in 1850 in this age group, and he was born in 1827. There were not two. This indicates that John H East and John C East were one and the same person, and an incorrect middle initial is on a record, to cause confusion 150 years later. If there actually were two Johns, both born about 1827, one would have shown up by 1850, even if he was staying with an aunt who had a non-East name because she married.*

*The progenitor of all these East people, William East and his wife Rachel Talbot, were in the 1830 Wayne Co IN census, and their eldest son John was not found in Wayne Co nor in Cass Co. He also was not living with his parents. But two boys under age 5 and a girl aged 5 to 9 were. During these years, the youngest known son of William and Rachel, Isom East, was born in 1827, so he was one of the two boys under age 5. And the youngest daughter, Martha, was born in 1822, so she was the youngest daughter living with William. That still leaves the extra boy under age 5. It could happen that this extra young lad was a son from a first marriage of John East. (M92,JY,W, 72knqrsu)*

**John H East** [E13a1k8], son of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born 30 November 1842 and died on 23 November 1845 in Delaware Co IN. He was buried in Truitt Cemetery southwest of Selma, Delaware Co IN. His gravestone says "Son of / A.R. & M EAST / Died / Nov. 23 1845 / Aged 2 yrs 11 mo. & 23 ds." (781c)

**John H East** [E4c6c5f2d], son of Neal East and Elizabeth Arwine, was born in 1852 in Lawrence Co IN, and was not found after 1860. (126q)



**John H East Jr** [E1b12d3], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 13 January 1872 in TN, probably at Savannah, and died 27 February 1872. Because he was called a "Jr," he may have been named after his uncle John Harston East [E1b4b1]. (ES,JY)

**John Harlum East** [E19a3e1f], son of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 1 April 1891 in Randolph Co or Clay Co AL, died 27 November 1968 at Lake Mary, Seminole Co FL. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery at Sanford, FL. In 1917 he lived at Delta in Clay Co and was studying to become a Baptist minister. He married Vollie Hawkins on 5 September 1920 and they lived at Louisville, KY in 1930 in a Baptist Church complex. Vollie was born 18 February 1895 in GA. They had a daughter-

1. Mary Lucille East, b 1 Nov 1923 in AL, married Willis Bonham Cook. He was born 23 March 1923. (CS,134f) (CS,Z,M,257uv,134f)

**John Harrison East** [E19a3e4b], son of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 10 December 1888 at Delta, Clay Co AL and married Susan Taylor about 1924. They lived at Halpins, Randolph Co two doors from his parents and had no children by 1930. Susan was born in September 1891 in AL. (CS,M,257u, 47vwf)

**John Harston "Jack" East** [E1b4h], son of John East and Elizabeth Payne, was born in Giles Co TN in June 1827 (age 31 in 1860, age 42 in 1870). He married Rebecca Angeline Ross (see note following), probably in 1851 in Wayne Co since the East families were living in that county at the time. Angeline was born in October 1834 in Tennessee, probably a daughter of James W Ross & Catherine Benham (who had a son named Charles who was the local constable). In 1860 Jack and Angeline were living in Wayne Co, next door to Jack's brother Reuben East [E1b4b] and his wife Harriet K Young, where Jack was a farmer. This was at Carrollville, which was renamed Clifton soon after the Tennessee River flooded in 1853, forcing the townspeople to move to higher ground and rebuild. In the 1860s Jack's brother Reuben East and Reuben's wife Harriet Knight Young had moved to Savannah, and Jack and Angeline also made the move. They lived two miles north of town where Jack was a carpenter. In 1900 he was an undertaker who made his own coffins. Jack was a "bit strange," according to the older members of the Hardin Co East relatives. Jack, during lightning and thunderstorms, would stand out in the farm field, look at the sky, and say "Shoot, God, shoot. You can't hit me!" Also, Jack kept a coffin in his bedroom with candy in it. When grandchildren came to visit Jack's wife, they would argue among themselves to see who had enough courage to climb into the coffin to get the candy for everyone.

Jack died sometime in the 1900s, and Angeline died in January 1915; her will was filed and probated on 21 June. They had no children of their own, but did adopt three-

1. Hiram Smith East
2. Charles Hardin Smith East, b May 1858
3. Mable East, b Aug 1887

*There has been a long time belief that Jack's wife Rebecca was Rebecca Angeline Young, sister of Harried Knight Young who lived next door in 1850. But a recent discovery of the Young bible showed that the sisters of Harriett K Young who might have been Rebecca were: Angeline Young, who was born 10 February 1830, and Rebecca Young, born 13 October 1836. The only child born in 1834 was Willis Young, born 21 May 1834. Hence, Jack East's wife was not a Young.*

*A search for all names Rebecca or Angeline, or combination of these two names in the 1850 Wayne Co census yielded thirty eight possibilities. Then eliminating those who were more than two years more or less than age 16 gives just eight persons who fits the possible wife of Jack East. Of those eight, all were born in TN. But the best choice was the only young woman with both a matching first name and a middle initial. This was Rebecca A Ross, age 18 (teens will often fudge their ages to the census takers). Ms Ross lived just four doors from Jack East's step parents Joseph and Mildred East (actually his aunt and uncle).*

*In the varying census records, Jack's wife gave her names and ages as follows: Rebecca A in 1860, age 25; Angeline in 1870, age 35; Rebecca A in 1880, age 45; Angeline in 1900, age 65; Angeline R in 1910 & born in Oct, age 76 & a widow. So we can definitely say she was born in October 1834, and her name was Rebecca Angeline. (M77,N,GP,EP,PY, 15ijkw, 11q, 9rswuwp)*

**John Harston East** [E1b4b1], son of Harriet Knight Young and Reuben East, was born 7 December 1841 in Wayne Co TN, and grew up there. John was named after his father's youngest brother. In Wayne Co he married Charlotte Frances Montague on 14 June 1860. She was born 23 September 1844 in Wayne Co, daughter of Thomas Montague and Diana M Carr. Lottie's father died on 1 February 1860 in Wayne Co, and since she and her husband were still minors, John's father became Lottie's legal guardian, at her request, in the matters' concerning her father's estate.

Harston and Lottie moved to Savannah, TN soon after their marriage and there he was one of the most enterprising farmers in the county. Since his namesake was also living close to Savannah, John was commonly known as Harston, while his uncle was called Jack. For a while in 1888 he also hauled freight, about the same time he bought the Walker home overlooking the Savannah River; perhaps the job of driving a freight wagon was to pick up enough extra money to buy this home, because his farm was quite successful. In 1897 they sold this home, and at the end of December the following year he and most of his family moved to Tyronza, AR near Marianna where his son Henry had moved the previous year. It was at Tyronza that Harston and Lottie made their final home, and where Lottie died on 18 January 1921; Harston died 24 June 1925 at nearby Jonesboro. Both are buried on their farm south of Tyronza and east of Tyronza Cemetery.

Over the years Harston became the patriarch of the extended family, often taking time to help his more distant relatives; there was often a cousin, children of cousins, or nieces and nephews who relied on him for support when they were widowed or left fatherless. Many of these relatives often lived with Harston and Lottie, yet they still had time to raise six children of their own-

- a. Thomas Reuben East, b 6 Sep 1862
- b. Anna Laura East, b 21 Feb 1866
- c. John Webb East, b 3 Jun 1868
- d. Henry Young East, b 29 Sep 1871
- e. Joseph Arch East, b 27 Jun 1876
- f. Nannie Bell East, b 6 Feb 1879 (M77,M79,FE,JY, ML,9rsy,11nqmy, 31uvdw)

**John Harvey East** [E4a3a6d1g14a2], son of Millard Cornelius East and Nellie Mae Chadwick, was born 20 June 1949 in Fresno Co CA. (RR,748b)

**John Haywood East** [E4c3b3e], son of Thomas East Jr and Anna Maria Hauser, was born 20 April 1807 in NC, and moved to IN in the early 1830s. He married Mary Ann Storm on 23 February 1835 in Hendricks Co IN (the county just north of Monroe Co). They were in Greene Co in 1840 (two counties southwest of Monroe Co), then moved to Davenport, Scott Co IA in the spring of 1842, and in the spring of 1846 were in Linn Co IA. John died near Smithland, Woodbury Co on 21 January 1869 when he was killed by a falling tree; he had come to Woodbury Co in 1866. Mary and her children were in Linn Co in 1860, but without John H; perhaps he was on one of his trips to the west coast. Their son John T had moved to Woodbury Co in the late 1860s, and lived with Mary. Mary was born in IN in 1814 (age 44 in 1860), daughter of a father from PA and a mother from TN. In 1870 Mary and some of her children lived at Grant, Monona Co, and in 1880 she lived with her daughter Mrs Mary Mandana (East) Cottrell. Mary Ann and John H had eleven children by 1860-

1. Wylie H East, b 1836 (376k)
2. son East, died in the 1840s. (376k)

3. Mary Mandana East, b 21 Feb 1840 (376k)
4. John Thomas East, b 17 Jan 1842
5. Philander Murray East, b 25 Nov 1844
6. Susannah Josephine East, b 30 Sep 1846
7. Anna Storm East, b 26 Jul 1847
8. Cecelia E East, b 20 May 1850
9. Martissa A East, b Mar 1853
10. Samantha Elvira East, b 11 Jul 1855
11. George H East, b 5 Dec 1857 (M68,MC,KL, 1060nq,1062rc)

**John Henry East** [E19a8f], son of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born 25 December 1851 in Talladega Co AL (his parents lived there during the prior summer). He married Augusta Gray in Tallapoosa Co AL on 4 September 1870; Toliver M Gray provided the marriage bond. In 1880 they lived at Dudleyville, Tallapoosa Co next door to his mother. Augusta was born 2 March 1853 in AL, and died 22 April 1913; she was buried in Hillview Cemetery at LaGrange, Troup Co GA, as was her eldest daughter and her husband John. He died 14 April 1928 in Tallapoosa Co and was buried in Lebanon Church Cemetery in Tallapoosa Co. His spouse named in his death record was Alice. She was the wife living with him in 1920 in Coweta Co at Grantville, and was born in GA in 1878. John was then working in a yarn mill. In 1900 John and Augusta lived in Tallapoosa Co; in 1910 they lived at Grantville, Coweta Co. They had eight children in Tallapoosa Co AL by 1910, mostly daughters, with five still living in 1910-

1. Lula Savanna East, b 21 Feb 1871
2. Clara Bell East, b 31 May 1873
3. child East, b & d 1871-1900 (258u)
4. A L East, b Dec 1879
5. Nora E East, b Jun 1884
6. Estan A East, b Oct 1885
7. Ida P East, b Mar 1890
8. Era M East, b Jun 1896

*One of the daughters older than Ida, probably Nora or Estan, married Barney M O'Hara about 1907, had two children, and died at the birth of the second child in March 1910 at Grantville, Coweta Co GA. Barney was born in 1871 in AL, and lived with his parents-in-law in 1910 with his two little children: Cora L O'Hara, born Tallapoosa Co AL in 1908, and William B O'Hara, born in March 1910 at Grantville, Coweta Co GA. (CS,47q, 258msudc, 274v, 246c)*

**John Henry East** [E19a3f3f], son of William Alonzo East and Deidra Jane Williamson, was born 26 December 1901 in Clay Co AL. He married Lola Leima McCravy. She was born 25 January 1906 and died 18 July 1996 at Vinemont, Cullman Co AL. John died 16 January 1978 at Vinemont. (Z,CS,47v,257w)

**John J East** [E19a2a6], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Susan Jane Duke, was born in Randolph Co AL in June 1864. John moved to Limestone Co TX and married Mary Childers by about 1895. She was born in Carroll Co GA in October 1866, and grew up there and in Chambers Co AL, and was a daughter of James T Childers and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. For at least a generation they lived in Limestone Co; their eldest son was born in 1896 in Limestone Co. John died in the 1920s and Mary continued to live there into the 1930s, at Mexia. They had three children, all born in Limestone Co TX-

- a. James Benjkamin East, b 25 Nov 1896
- b. Robert T East, b 1901
- c. John T East, b 1906

*Living in their home in 1900 were Mary Childers' parents; in 1910 only the mother was there, her father apparently having died in the 1900s. (W, 282r,256s,255uvwf)*

**John Jackson East** [E19e1], apparently a son of Isaac East (he likely a son of Benjamin East and Patience \_\_\_\_\_), was born in January 1819 in GA (age 26 in 1850, 40 in 1860 & 1870, 81 in 1900). On 19 March 1849 in Hall Co, John was issued temporary letters of administration for the estate of the late Isaac East (Isaac left no will). John married Eliza Ann Horton about 1848 and in 1850 they lived next door to her parents at Sugar Hill, Gwinnett Co. Also, a few doors away was Benjamin East (John's grandfather?, born in VA in 1762) and Patience \_\_\_\_\_ (Benjamin's widowed daughter-in-law?, or wife?, born in 1790 in SC). Eliza Ann was born in 1820 in SC, daughter of Daniel Horton and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Eliza died in 1882 in AL, and John died after 1900, also in AL. In 1860 John and Eliza were in Fulton Co GA, and Patience, age 70, was in their household. In 1870 they lived in Blount Co AL. These three counties where they lived are all in a westward move from Gwinnett Co and just a few counties from the prior county. They had six known children, all born in Gwinnett Co GA-

- a. Francis M East, b 31 Aug 1849
- b. Mary Elizabeth East, b 27 Apr 1851
- c. Daniel Webster East, b 12 Nov 1852
- d. William Jesse East, b 3 Aug 1855
- e. George Emory East, b 23 Sep 1857
- f. Thomas J East, b Oct 1859 (M92, 268n,271q,900r)

**John Jehu East** [E4c6c3g], son of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born 13 July 1802 in Lincoln Co KY. He was one of five sons under age 10 in 1810. There were two early John East marriages in this area of KY which could apply to this John: to Eleanor East in Garrard Co at Lancaster on 12 March 1821, and to Sally Hawkins on 19 November 1822. The John East in the 1821 marriage was a son of James East and Lucy English. In the Hawkins marriage, Nimrod East and Joseph East were named as John's guardian. John's father Neal East had died in early 1821, and his minor children needed guardians; apparently John's elder brothers Nimrod and Joseph were appointed for that. In the 1822 marriage, John Hawkins and John Ragsdale provided the marriage bond. It appears that John East's first wife died from giving birth to the first child in March 1822. Sarah was born 23 October 1800 in Rockbridge Co VA, daughter of John Hawkins (born 1765 in Orange Co NC) and Mary Goodman (born abt 1774, of Rowan Co NC), and died at Linden, Christian Co MO on 11 November 1873 and was buried in Linden Cemetery at Cass Twp. They lived in IN from the early 1820s to about late 1840 when they moved to MO. John died in Greene Co MO on 11 April 1849. He had six children by 1830, and about 13 children by 1850-

1. dau East, b 1821-1830, probably died young in the 1840s. (126jk)
2. Sidney East, b 1 Feb 1825
3. Bailey East, b 17 Feb 1826
4. son East, b abt 1827, died in the 1830s. (126jk)
5. Susanna East, b 1828
6. Lucinda East, b 1 Apr 1829
7. Elizabeth Jane East, b 1831
8. Florinda Elica East, b 1833
9. Ellen C East, b 1835
10. Catherine Molly East, b 21 Feb 1836
11. Melinda East, b Dec 1838
12. David Austin East, b 1840
13. Nancy E East, b 1841

*In Lawrence Co IN in 1830 John was living near Alexander East and Bailey East. These two neighbors were of the approximate age to be John's brothers, and were born in KY. In 1840 John and Alex lived close to each other. In 1860 Sarah lived in Polk Co in Madison Twp next door to her daughter Lucinda, and in Sarah's home was 7 year old Florinda Doll / Dall. (M92, JG, JA,MF,MV,M52,W,124hm,41n,126jk,42q)*

**John Joshua East** [E4c5a1j10d], son of Joel East and Elizabeth L Scott, was born 2 April 1877 in Tarrant Co TX. In 1918 he lived at Hobart, Kiowa Co OK and had married his first wife Florence Lucy Gosney about 1889. She was born in TX on 23 June 1880, daughter of Leonard T Gosney and Mary Isabelle Stephenson, and they lived at Dill, Kiowa Co OK in 1910. She died in 1913. John died 27 September 1955 at Fort Worth. He was buried in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co. His death certificate named his parents as Joel East and Elizabeth Scott. John's wife at Hobart in 1920 was Minnie Nora Adams. She was born in Tarrant Co on 20 July 1887, daughter of John Quincy Adams (1853 GA) and Lucy C Carroll (1851 GA). Minnie married Joshua about 1914. She died on 28 August 1950 at home at Fort Worth from cancer, and was buried in Everman Cemetery; George Hamm was the informant for her death certificate. Her birth date on her gravestone is 1888, in error. Joshua worked in a cotton gin in 1930 in Kiowa Co. He had at least seven children by 1930-

1. James Floyd East, b 27 Aug 1900 in Tarrant Co TX, and lived in Kiowa Co OK in 1910 and 1918. When he registered for the draft in 1918, he named his father at Hobart as his nearest relative. James died on 8 January 1970 in Imperial Co CA and was buried in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co. She was Linnie Holly, born in TX in 1905. They married in 1928. She died in 1989 in ID and was buried next to James. They had two children-
  - a. Merle Rose East, b Feb 1928 at Hobart, Kiowa Co OK. (W,608f)
  - b. son East (W) (M,Z,VAd,608v, 194c)
2. Joel Orin East, b 19 May 1903 in Kiowa Co OK. He died in May 1979 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Mountain View, Kiowa Co OK. He married Edith E Mandrell in 1927 and they lived at Oakdale, Washita Co. She was born 2 April 1913, daughter of Richard Lee Mandrell and Maud Alma Freeman, and died 27 June 1989. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery. They had a daughter-
  - a. Betty Ruth East, b 21 Dec 1932 in Oakdale Twp, Washita Co OK. She married Dale Wayne Ashenfelter on 18 September 1950. He was born 10 January 1931, son of Dale Wayne Ashenfelter, son of Jacob Heath Ashenfelter and Maggie May Kelsoe, and died 17 July 1995. Betty died at Weatherford, Custer Co on 12 February 2008 and was buried in Sharon Cemetery at Lake Valley, Washita Co, next to Dale. (N,608c) (Z,608vfc)
3. Clara Elizabeth M East, b 1907 in Kiowa Co OK. (608v)
4. George M East, b 1909 in TX. (608w)
5. Edith W East, b Apr 1915 in Kiowa Co OK. (608wf)
6. John Joshua East Jr, b 9 Dec 1919 in Kiowa Co OK, and died on 8 April 1977. He was buried in Everman Cemetery in Tarrant Co TX. (608wf,194c)
7. Frances East, b 1923 in Kiowa Co OK. (608f)
9. Billie East (da), b 1925 in Kiowa Co OK. (608f) (M,608vwf,194dc)

**John K East** [E4c6c5k6d], son of John East and Elizabeth Jane Searcy, was born 21 June 1877 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. He married Irene VanWinkle in Perry Co IN on 18 August 1901. In 1910 they lived at Montgomery, Crawford Co IL. In September 1918 they lived at Bristow, Perry Co IN. Irene was born 29 December 1875 at Clark, Perry Co IN and died 3 February 1947 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. Her parents were Isaac N VanWinkle and Anna M Rickenbaugh. John died in 1950. Both were buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had seven children-

1. Omer Rice East, b 5 Jan 1903 in Perry Co IN, died in September 1985 at Tucson, AZ. (W,Z,803v, 765w)
2. Cecil Evertt East, b 25 May 1905 in Crawford Co IL. He died at Ashville, St Clair Co AL in April 1986. (W,Z,803v,765w)
3. Bernice Myrtle East, b 23 Nov 1907 in Crawford Co IL. (W,803v, 765w)
4. John Ralph East, b 1910 in Crawford Co IL, died in 1942 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (625fc,765w)

5. Hazel I East, b 5 Jul 1914 in Crawford Co IL. She married a Mr Dudley and died 6 April 1993 at Elwood, Madison Co. (W,Z,765w,625f)
6. Chester A East, b 9 Nov 1917 at Bristow, Perry Co IN. (He was age 2 in 1920, 12 in 1930, born 1917 per military records, and born 1914 per Social Security records.) He died in October 1968. Chester enlisted in the US Army on 6 November 1940 at Fort Ben Harrison, IN. He was not married at that time. (W,M,Z,765w,625f)
7. Murrell Marion East, b 19 Jun 1921 (W,M,625sfc, 803v)

**John Leander East** [E4a2a4h4], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 3 November 1840 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. In 1860 he was no longer living with his parents. John never married. He always used his middle name. He was a Sergeant in Company G, 41st Illinois Infantry. He enlisted as a Private on 26 July 1861 for an enlistment period of 3 years. He claimed his residence was then at Taylorville, Christian Co IL. Leander was severely wounded at Pittsburg Landing, Shiloh, TN on 6 April 1862 in the right shoulder. He remained hospitalized with his wounds for many months and was discharged from the service by Surgeon's Certificate at Quincy, Adams Co IL on 29 January 1863. His disability was considered as 25%. His wound is described as follows in his military record:

"Gunshot wound received at Battle of Shiloh on the 6th day of April 1862 - Musket ball took effect about the middle of the dorsum of the right scapula passed through the shoulder in the direction of the joint, touched the humerus about the surgical neck. Ball was extracted from the inferior aspect of the shoulder 2 ½" below the head of the bone joint".

John was a Sergeant in the 41st Illinois Infantry when he was discharged. His command was under Captain/Major Frank M Long. Leander's Discharge document notes Frank M Long as being "Captain" but another article refers to him as "Major". John is described as being 5'10", grey eyes and light complexion and hair color. He died 3 July 1864 at Decatur, Macon Co IL from his war wound and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery at Decatur. Leander's brother Oscar said Leander was employed as a clerk after the war but suffered much from the wound which was in one lung. (M38,275n)

**John Leland Timberlake East** [E4a2a3j], son of Thomas East and Mildred Timberlake, was born in 1819 in Pittsylvania Co VA (age 56 in 1880). He married Catharina \_\_\_\_\_ in 1842 and lived in Pittsylvania Co. She was born in VA in 1825. Also in his home in 1850 were Mrs Patty East and her children; Patty was born in VA in 1803, and was likely a widow of one of his older brothers. In 1860 Leland and Catherina were living in Fayette Co, about six counties to the northwest of Pittsylvania Co. She died about 1863 and in 1870 Leland and a new wife, Elenanor "Ellen" Jones, were living at Scott, Putnam Co WV; in 1880 they were at Winfield, Putnam Co. Ellen was born in Lawrence Co OH in 1834 (age 29 when married to Leland in 1865, 36 in 1870, 42 in 1880) and married Leland at Guyandotte, Cabell Co WV on 20 July 1865, and both were widows when they married. Eleanor was a daughter of "Thomas Jones" and "Elizabeth Jones." When he married Eleanor, John's name was given as John Lealand East," born in Pittsylvania Co VA 46 years prior, and was a son of "Thomas East" and "Mildred East." Leland was a stone mason for over 30 years. He and many of his family are buried in the East family cemetery about 3.5 miles east of Scott (now called Scott Depot). There are at least six unmarked graves plus the grave of "Jno L East, 7 WV Cav" with no dates. John was in the 7th West Virginia Cavalry, Company L, on the Union side. He enlisted as a Private and was discharge as a Private.

His first nine known children were all born in VA, and the children with Ellen were born in Putnam Co WV-

1. Milly East, b 1843
2. Milton East, b 14 Feb 1845
3. John W East, b 1849
4. William East, b 1852 (711q)

5. Alexander East, b 1854 (711q,714r)
6. Martha A E East, b 1855 (711q,714r)
7. Samuel East, b 1858 (711q,714r)
8. Melvin East, b May 1860 in Fayette Co VA. (711q)
9. Lottie East, b 1863 in Fayette Co VA. (714r)
10. Leah East, b 1870 at Scott, Putnam Co WV. (714s)
11. Bettie East, b 1872 in Putnam Co WV. (714s)
12. Thomas East, b 1874 in Putnam Co WV. (714s)
13. Fannie B East, b 1878 in Putnam Co WV. (714s)

*Patty's children living with Leland in 1850 were: William East, born 1832; Fayette East, born 1834; and Elizabeth East, born 1838. All were born in VA. Mrs Ellen Knight had two children from her first marriage: Mary Knight, born 1856 and Addie F Knight, born 1863. Ellen's second marriage was to a Mr Scott. (EL,M,27ikn,711q,1130m,714r)*

**John Leonard East** [E14d1b3d], son of Solomon Maxwell East and Sarah Jemina Miller, was born 3 January 1871 in Randolph Co IL. He was called James L in 1900. John married Rose Lee Maddox on 27 November 1888 in St Clair Co IL. In 1900 they lived at Coulterville, Randolph Co. John (James?) was a station agent for the railroad. Rosa was born in November 1869 in IL, and died at Chicago on 26 November 1940. John died there 18 June 1929. They had three sons by 1900, all born at Lenzburg, St Clair Co IL-

1. Solomon Ward East, b 28 May 1888, was a train dispatcher in June 1917 at Carbondale, IL. He was then married and had three children. His wife was Clara A Searing, born in IL on 20 May 1891. They married in 1909 and Solomon was then a railroad telegrapher. Clara was a daughter of Harry Ramsey Searing and Nellie Maude Sprague. In 1920 and 1930 Solomon and Clara lived at Chicago and he was a coal salesman. She died there on 15 October 1974. Their three children were all born in IL-
  - a. Searing Ward East (son), b 29 Oct 1911, died at Austin, Travis Co TX on 27 February 1997. (Z,TXd,542f)
  - b. Mary Elizabeth East, b 1914 (542f)
  - c. Eleanor R East, b 1916 (542f) (M,526u, 542f,529m)
2. E Faye East, b 9 Jan 1891, was a mine manager for the Jackson Coal Company in June 1917. He was not then married. He died at Chicago on 29 January 1919. (M,526u, 542d)
3. John Leonard East Jr, b 13 Jul 1893, was married by June 1917 and had three children then. He lived and worked at Carbondale in 1917 and was a mine operator. John had married Josephine Youngblood in the summer of 1912. She was born 19 September 1893 at Pinkneyville, Perry Co IL, eldest child and daughter of Joseph E Youngblood and Nannie Gooch. In 1920 John and Josephine lived at Chicago (and was shown as James in the census). They took a trip to Havana, Cuba and returned on the ship *Turrialba*, arriving at New Orleans on 16 March 1929. Their home was then in Chicago (5535 Cornell Ave). They made another trip, this time to England, and returned on the ship *Europa*, arriving back at the port of New York on 21 August 1932. They were apparently well off. John was the president of a coal distributing company, and their home at Chicago was worth \$25,000 in 1930, substantially more than any other home in the neighborhood. John died in March 1982 at Chicago. They had at least five children, all born in IL-
  - a. Evelyn East, b 1913 (542wf)
  - b. John L East Jr, b 20 Nov 1914, died in August 1986 at Chicago. (Z,542wf)
  - c. Joseph East, b Apr 1916 (542wf)
  - d. Josephine East, b Jul 1918 at Chicago. (542wf)
  - e. James East, b 1922 at Chicago. (542f)

*Josephine's brother Marion Youngblood, age 19, lived with them in 1920. (M,Z,408R, 231R, 526u,542wf,216m) (W,526su,542d)*

**John Logan East** [E4a2a3j2i], son of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 6 November 1885 at Scottstown, Lawrence Co OH. He lived at Walsenburg, Huerfano Co CO in September 1918 and into the 1930s. He was the county's District Attorney and was later a state senator for four years (1919-1923), and from 1937 to 1955 was a district judge. He married Flora Delia Squires on 20 June 1911 at Trinidad, CO. Flora was born at Cazenovia, Madison Co NY on 19 January 1890, daughter of Fred Deville Squires and Mary Amelia Wright, and died 7 June 1967 at Denver, CO. John died 4 June 1958 at Trinidad. They are both buried in the family plot at Trinidad. They had five children-

1. Melvin Sterling East, b 22 Dec 1912 at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO, died 28 July 1913 at Walsenburg, Huerfano Co. (W)
2. Pauline Elaine East, b 24 May 1915 at Pueblo, died 2 May 1931 at Trinidad. (W,718wf)
3. John Logan East Jr, b 24 Jun 1917 at Walsenburg, Huerfano Co CO. He married Uarda A Borgelot and had two children. Uarda was born 1 July 1922. They lived at Denver in 2005. (718wf,152P)
4. Mary Louise East, b 1 Mar 1919 at Pueblo, died at Walsenburg, Huerfano Co CO on 7 February 1920 of influenza. (W,718w)
5. Flora Louise East, b 14 Nov 1921 at Pueblo, CO, married William Saxton Lewis and died 6 January 1990 at Denver. William was a son of Thomas Sumner Lewis (1879) and Daisy MacMillan Holliday (1882). Flora and William had a son. (W,Z,718f) (W,M,716uv,718wf)

**John M East**, parents unknown, married Elizabeth Kelsy in Henry Co MO on 26 June 1836. That would place his likely birth date at about 1818 or before. (44m)

**John Milton East** [E4a2a4j], son of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born 27 August 1817 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. He married Drucilla King on 9 August 1842 in Adams Co and lived in Adams Co for a few years until they lost a son, then moved to KY. In KY they lost more children, probably from a flu or other contagious disease, and returned to Adams Co where they remained into the 1870s, then moved to Highland Co OH by 1880. Drucilla was born in VA in 1817. In 1860 they lived at Locust Grove where he was a carpenter. In 1870 his wife was Rosalie A, or that was her nickname. Rosalie was born in VA in 1817. In 1880 they were living in Highland Co OH and his wife was Drucilla again, born in VA in 1817; apparently the 1870 census taker put down the wrong name, or else Rosalie was Drucilla's middle name or a nickname. She died in the 1880s and John then moved to KS, after 1884.

In 1884 John applied for a pension from his son James' service in the Civil War, and lived in OH then. He died 21 October 1896 at Dunlap, Morris Co KS, so had moved there after the pension applications in 1884. He and Drucilla had eleven children, all born at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH-

1. William M East, b 26 Sep 1843
2. Martha Louise East, b 8 Oct 1844
3. James Dennis East, b 19 May 1846
4. Charlotte Laura East, b 1846
5. Julia Almira East, b 14 Mar 1848
6. Lucy Willis East, b 2 Jun 1851
7. Sarah Demaras East, b 13 Oct 1853
8. Harriet Parker East, b 2 Nov 1855
9. John Milton East, b 22 Dec 1856
10. Albert Campbell East, b 24 May 1859
11. Isaac Mansfield East, b 30 May 1861 (M92, L,275nqr, 477s)

**John Milton East** [E4a2a4j], son of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 22 December 1856 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, and died 23 April 1920 at Vancouver, Clark Co WA. He married Marie Emily Elliot about 1881 in Ohio. She was born in June 1845 in



Ohio, daughter of John Elliott and Adalaide \_\_\_\_\_, and died 4 March 1927. They were buried next to each other in Park Hill Cemetery at Vancouver. In March 1885 they lived in Morris Co KS. In 1900 they lived at Madison, Greenwood Co KS; in 1910 they were living at North Yakima, WA; in 1920 they lived at Vancouver, Clark Co WA. John was a carpenter when he was a young man, but in 1920 he worked in a shoe factory. They had three children-

- a. Charles Elliot East, b 12 Aug 1882 in OH, died 12 July 1967 at Vancouver, Clark Co WA. He was buried in Park Hill Cemetery at Vancouver. Charles married Sylvia Florence Foreman about 1906. She was born in September 1889 in KS, daughter of a Mr Foreman and Emma J \_\_\_\_\_ (1866 KY), and died 12 October 1962. She was also buried in Park Hill Cemetery. Charles was a lath and plaster man and a carpenter in construction. In 1930 he was a machinist for Union Pacific Railroad. In 1910 they lived at Hopdale, Yakima Co WA. In 1915 they were at Palmyra, Douglas Co KS, and in 1920 and 1930 they lived at Vancouver, Clark Co WA. They had two sons-
  1. Harold E East, b 13 Feb 1906 in KS. In 1930 he lived with his maternal grandmother at Vancouver, WA and worked as a checker for a cannery. Harold enlisted in the US Army on 14 November 1942 at Tacoma, WA. He was then single, and was a postal clerk. He died in April 1972 at Vancouver. (CA,M,1271v,KSv, 415wf)
  2. Chester W East, b 1911 in WA. He worked as a driver for a lumber yard in 1930, and was not married. (KSv,415wf) (CA,1271v, KSv,415wfc)
- b. Anson Clayton East, b 18 Jan 1884 in OH, grew up in KS and moved to Yakima, WA when he as a teen. Anson was a carpenter, as was his father, until they moved to Vancouver, Clark Co WA. Anson then became a plasterer in construction. He married Lena Canzada Anglin about 1913, her second marriage, and they divorced soon after 1920. She was born in May 1883 in TX but grew up in Lewis Co WA or in Yakima Co or (the county to the east). After they separated, Lena and her children lived with her parents John M Anglin and Emily \_\_\_\_\_ at Yakima. She married again, to Lewis Reed, an auto mechanic, and they lived at Seattle. Lena's son with Anson was-
  1. Paul Dean East, b 23 Dec 1912 at Yakima, WA. In 1930 he lived with his mother and new step-father Lewis Reed at Seattle, and worked as a deck hand on a tug boat. (WAb,1271w,731f)

*Lena's younger brother Vert Anglin was born at Chehalis, Lewis Co WA in Feb 1888. Lena and her siblings lived at Nob Hill, Yakima Co in 1900. Their parents John M Anglin, born in Apr 1851 in AR, and his wife Emily \_\_\_\_\_, born in Jun 1858 in TX, married in 1877. Lena's children from her first marriage to Jesse E Orchard (a barber, born in Yakima Co WA in Jan 1882 and married to Lena about 1904 ) were all born in Yakima Co WA: Alfred E Orchard, born 1904; Flossie M Orchard, born 1905; Glen E Orchard, born 1907; and Marion Orchard, b 1911. (CA,W,M, 1271uvw,731f)*

- c. Adalaide A East, b Jul 1889 in Morris Co KS. She moved to WA state when she was a teen, and married James Samuel Brower there about 1913. In 1920 they lived at Vancouver, Clark Co WA and James was a shoe cobbler, and had his own shoe shop in 1920 and 1930. He was born in MO on 11 December 1882, and died after 1930, probably in WA. Adalaide died 17 August 1951 in WA. (CA) (CA, 275qr, 477s,415c)

**John Owen East** [E4a2a7a1], son of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born 20 September 1829 in Pittsylvania Co VA. In 1850 he was a farm hand living on the William Burnett Jr farm, John's aunt and uncle (William Burnett's wife was Elizabeth Louise East, John O's aunt). John married Nancy Ann Owen on 27 January 1853. She was born 25 June 1833 in VA, and died on 23 November 1906; John died 19 April 1909. They were buried in East famiy cemetery at Gretna, Pittsylvania Co. They raised a family of eight children in northern Pittsylvania Co. In the 1870s they had moved a bit south, close to the center of the county. John and Their eight children were-

- a. David Alexander East, b Mar 1854

- b. Tomasin C East (dau), b 1856, may have married R C Adams. A grandchild of Tomasin's parents was living with them at Pigg River, Pittsylvania Co in 1900. One of the daughters of Tomasin's parents had married a Mr R C Adams and was living in 1909. That daughter had a son-
  - 1. James E Adams, b Jul 1880 (27u)
- c. George F East, b 1857, died by 1909. (EL)
- d. Amanda H East, b Nov 1858
- e. Victoria Lee East, b Aug 1861
- f. Nathaniel Woodville East, b 20 Nov 1862
- g. Isabella J East, b 25 Jun 1864
- h. Christianna Hartella East, b 3 Feb 1866, died 1 May 1901 and was buried in the small East family graveyard in Pittsylvania Co near Gretna, with her parents and sister Victoria. (27rsuc)

*In John O's 1909 obit, his children were named as Alexander East, N W East, Mrs J A Burch, Mrs J P Lovelace, all of Pittsylvania Co, Mrs R C Adams, and Mrs R E Cook, of Danville.*

*Living in their home in 1860 was Martha J Owen, age 28. She appears to be an Owen cousin from southern Pittsylvania Co, daughter of Wyley Owen.*

*There was a grave in East family cemetery for William D East, born 27 Jun 1883, and died 27 Dec 1962. (L,25k,27Njnqrstu)*

**John R East** [E4c6c3a7c], son of Monroe East and Harriet Jane Felkins, was born in March 1855 in either Madison Co AR or in Marion Co AR. He married P C \_\_\_\_\_, probably in Barry Co MO where his parents lived in 1870; P C was born in MO in 1852. In 1880 they were living in Wise Co TX, which is the county on the west side of Denton Co where his parents were then living. John and P C had three children by 1880, and all born in TX. But in 1900 he was living in Denton Co, now with a different wife. Wife number two was Victoria Davenport, born 11 October 1866 in MS, daughter of William Davenport. In 1880 Victoria, her father, and brother James lived in Grayson Co, the county just northeast of Denton Co. She and John R East had married in Denton Co on 29 November 1884. She was living at Childress, TX in April 1930 with her youngest son and his wife. John had apparently died in the late 1900s. Victoria lived at Prentess, Childress Co with her sons Jesse and Elmer in 1920. She died 13 February 1946 and was buried in Childress Cemetery. She had seven children, making at least ten for John R, all born in TX-

- 1. M P L East, b 1876
- 2. T M East, b 1878
- 3. D P East, b Jan 1880
- 4. Eddie William East, b 11 Dec 1885
- 5. Hettie East, b Jan 1888
- 6. Mattie East, b Nov 1891
- 7. Fred East, b 16 Apr 1893
- 8. Jesse Ishmael East, b 28 Mar 1896
- 9. Elza Raymond East, b 9 Sep 1898
- 10. Elmer Victor East, b 30 Jan 1906

*In 1900 widow Rachel Johnson was living with Victoria and John. Rachel was born in MS (as was Victoria's mother) in March 1873. She was called a boarder, not a mother-in-law. (53q,356r, 357s, 384s, 348u,358wfc)*

**John R East** [E4a2a5h4a], son of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born in Aug 1882 in NC. There was a John Ranford East, born 20 August 1883, who lived at Norfolk, VA in 1918. And a John Radford East married Mary Axie Hodges in Pasquotank Co NC in 1919. (M,NCm,643u)

**John Randolph East** [E4c6c3a6a], son of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born in 1848 in Garrard Co KY. He was a war prisoner in Macon Co GA. John was captured at Philadelphia, TN on 18 October 1863 and died of disease at Andersonville on 29 May 1864. He was buried there in grave number 1447. (M,359nq)

**John Ransom East** [E4c3b4h4], son of William East and Evaline Walls, was born 17 May 1845 in Indian Creek Twp, Monroe Co IN. He was a lawyer with his brother William. In February 1864 John enlisted in Company I, 59th Indiana Volunteers under Captain Graves, and served for 1½ years. He took part in the battles at Altoonas and Shepherds Landing, and marched with Sherman to the sea. John was discharged on 17 July 1865 with the rank of Sergeant. He married Matilda Jane Binkley on 22 March 1866. She was born in OH on 3 May 1846, daughter of Christian Binkley and Rosanna Clum. In March 1869, John and Matilda moved to Bloomington, IN and trained in the practice of law for about six months. In the fall of that year he enrolled in the Law Department of the State University, and graduated in February 1870. Soon after, he formed a partnership with James H Rogers. After nine months, John became the county clerk for four years, then resumed his law practice. In 1882 he and his brother William became law partners. In the late 1880s John and his family moved to Indianapolis, and stayed for just a year, when they returned to Bloomington.

John died in Monroe Co on 25 April 1907 and Matilda remained at Bloomington. She died in Monroe Co on 1 October 1925. They were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington. They had six children, all born at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN-

- a. George J East, b in the winter of 1866-1867, died in the 1870s. (M92,N,130r)
- b. Rufus Hale East, b 30 Nov 1867 in Indian Creek Twp. He married Jeannette R Seward on 29 August 1886 in Marion Co. In 1900 they lived at Bloomington where he was a lawyer. Jeannette was born in September 1866 in IN, daughter of Robert O Seward and Mary Voss. Rufus lived with his widowed mother in 1920 at Bloomington, and was a lawyer. Rufus died 17 January 1921 in Monroe Co and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. They had three children by 1900, and four by 1910, all in IN-
  1. Allen James East, b 2 Apr 1887 in Monroe Co IN. He married Josephine Koontz on 21 June 1911. Allen died 18 December 1918 in IN and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington. Josephine was born 1 April 1889 in Monroe Co, daughter of Freeland G Koontz and Rachel Matilda Greene, and died 12 December 1941. She was also buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. She married Tom Vint on 7 October 1920 in Monroe Co. Josephine and Allen were stenographers for Allen's father. They had two children at Bloomington, Monroe Co-
    - a. James Rufus East, b 11 Oct 1912 in IN, died in 1929. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington, Monroe Co. (W,130c)
    - b. Philip Allen East, b 8 Aug 1916 at Bloomington, IN. He married Dorothy Irene Moore on 13 January 1935 in Bartholomew Co IN. She was born 25 September 1915, daughter of Harry Arthur Moore and Gladys Violet Butcher. They had three children before they divorced. Philip died 8 November 1983 at Spokane, WA. (W) (N,482m,130buvmc)
  2. Edwin Seward East, b 4 Apr 1894. He married Pearl M Smith in Monroe Co on 9 December 1915. In 1920 they lived at Indianapolis and Edwin was a tire salesman. In 1930 they were at Chicago, and Edwin was an artist. Pearl was born in IN in 1894. He died 18 January 1952 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery in VA. They had a daughter-
    - a. Gertrude J East, b Sep 1916 in IN. (383w,542f) (N,M,130uvm,383w,542f)
  3. Mary J East, b 9 Nov 1897. She married Reeves Blanton Burke Monroe Co on 7 January 1917. He was born 15 August 1895 at Garrett, Douglas Co IL, son of William Burke (1857 KY) and Mandania \_\_\_\_\_ (1860 IL). In June 1917 Reeves was a traffic manager at Chicago. In 1942 he and Mary lived at South Bend, St Joseph Co IN. He was then working for the Studebaker Company, Aviation Division. (N,M,585u,130uv)

4. child East, b & d in 1900s at Bloomington. (130v) (N,383m,130subvwdc)
  - c. Martha Ann East, b 1869, married Van Wie and lived at Indianapolis. (N,130rs)
  - d. William Christian East, b 3 Apr 1872, married Louella Rush on 1 September 1889 in Monroe Co and they lived at Bloomington in 1900, and at Perry, Monroe Co in 1920. She was born 18 December 1871 in Greene Co IN. William died 28 November 1944. They had four children by 1900-
    1. Mabel Jessie East, b 30 Nov 1890, was married by 1910. (W,130bu)
    2. John Rufus East, b Jan 1893 (W,130uv)
    3. Helen Birdsell East, b Jun 1895 (W,130uv)
    4. Charles William East, b 6 Jan 1898. In 1918 he lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co, and was married to Gayle \_\_\_\_\_. (W,M,130uv) (W,130suw)
  - e. John R East, died young (M92,N)
  - f. Eva I East, b May 1876, lived with her mother in 1920 at Bloomington and had not married. She was a music teacher. (N,130suw)
- In 1880, John R lived next door to his brother William H. (M92,M70, 130nqrsuvwdc,838m)*

**John Robert East** [E4a3a6d1g24b3], son of Elmore Rudolph East and Mary E Hanlon, was born b 26 July 1956. He married Darlene \_\_\_\_\_ and in 2011 they lived at Medway, MA. They had children-

- a. Justine East, lived at Woonsocket, RI in 2011. (N)
- b. Kaitlyn East, lived at Brooklyn, NY in 2011. (N)
- c. John Patrick East, lived at Medway, MA in 2011. (N)(RR,N)

**John Robert Pickney East** [E4a3a3a6h], son of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born 1 March 1864 in Stokes Co NC, and died 19 September 1921. He was buried in Stony Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Stokes Co. The three graves next to John were his daughter and son-in-law Elsie E East Mabe and James M Mabe. John R P East was found living at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC in 1900, and had married Ruth Emma Boles in 1899, but they (Ruth?) had two children. Ruth was born in NC in July 1878, daughter of Mrs Emily J Boles who lived with Ruth and John in 1900 and 1910. Apparently John had married before his 1899 marriage with Ruth, and the first wife had died. It is not likely that Ruth had children before the 1900 census. John had two daughter with his first wife, and at least two more with Ruth-

1. Elsie E East, b 22 Oct 1893, married James M Mabe. He was born 11 May 1891, died 14 October 1957, and was buried with Elsie in Stony Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Stokes Co, next to the grave of Elsie's father. Elsie and James had at least one child-
  - a. Effie Hope Mabe, b 7 Nov 1915, died ten days later and was buried in Stony Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Stokes Co with her parents. (76c) (76uvc)
2. Effie L East, b May 1897 (76uv)
3. Helen C East, b 1906 (76v)
4. Cleo G East, b Feb 1910 (W,76rsuc)

*John's widowed mother lived next door in 1900. (76svc)*

**John S East** [E4c6c1d6e], son of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 9 June 1860 in Adair Co KY. He married Nancy Jennie Lindsey on 12 September 1889 in Edmonson Co. Jennie was born in May 1871 in KY and died 17 August 1953 in Warren Co; she lived in Barren Co when she died. John died in Barren Co on 6 November 1937. Jennie was a daughter of Charles H Lindsey and Margaret Ray. John & Jennie were buried at Rocky Hill Cemetery, Edmonson Co. Jennie claimed she had eight children by 1900 and all were still living; in 1910 she said she had seven children, with seven still alive. Since none of her answers made sense in these two census records, all we can do is look at the frequency at which her children were born, and estimate how many had died. Of those who lived during a census, it appears that she had a child every two years for the first years she was married. Of course, some children could

have been twins. At the rate they were born, Jennie probably had two children who died by the end of 1894, making about twelve children in all; all born in KY-

- 1-2 two East children, probably b & d 1890-1900 in Edmonson Co. (505u)
3. Charles Leonard East, b 17 Dec 1894
4. Rufus B East, b 2 Dec 1896
5. Lena P East, b 10 Sep 1898
6. Robert J East, b 11 Aug 1900
7. Elizabeth East, b 22 Nov 1902
8. Mila M East, b 5 Sep 1905
9. Katie L East, b Sep 1909
10. Ray East, b 5 Apr 1912
11. Rennie East, b 5 Apr 1912
12. Bernice I East, b 18 Oct 1917

*Two grandchildren lived with John and Jennie in 1930: Robert Steenbergen, age 8, and Morris T Bishop, age 2. (W,135rs,505muc,113vwd, 506fd)*

**John S East** [E4c3a3b2d4], son of Josephus C East and Serena Jane Masters, was born in 1866 in Wayne Co MO, and apparently died in the 1870s since he wasn't living with his parents in 1880. (138r)

**John Self East** [E4a3b1c7], son of Larkin East and Mary Payton, was born 11 June 1841 (age 37 in 1870, 50 in 1900) in Lincoln Co MO. He was living with his parents in 1860, and with his widowed mother and brother Asa in 1870. John married Elizabeth R Stonebraker on 5 September 1869 in Lincoln Co. She was born in MO in June 1850 (age 9 in 1860, age 20 in 1870, age 59 in 1900), daughter of George M Stonebraker and America \_\_\_\_\_ from KY. John and Elizabeth lived at Burr Oak in Lincoln Co for years. He died 19 January 1927; Elizabeth died in 1928. They were buried in Bethany Cemetery at Foley, Lincoln Co. They had three children-

- a. Georgia F East, b 1870, married John V Hark on 15 September 1887 in Lincoln Co at her father's home. He was born near Pittsfield, Pike Co IL in 1864, son of George Hark from France and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_ from KY. In 1910 John and Georgia were living in Valley Twp, Phillips Co KS. They had eight children, six still living-
  1. child Hark (182v)
  2. George Hark, b 1890 in MO (182v)
  3. Genevive Hark, b 1897 in CA (182v)
  4. child Hark, b & d 1890s? (182v)
  5. child Hark, b & d 1890s? (182v)
  6. Olive S Hark, b 1901 in MO (182v)
  7. John S Hark, b 1905 in MO (182v)
  8. Valley J Hark (son), 1909 in KS (182v) (46sm)
- b. Lolie East, b 1878, was likely married in the 1890s. (46s)
- c. Bessie East, b Aug 1881 (46u)

*Living with John and Elizabeth in 1900 was Elizabeth's mother America Stonebraker, age 77 and widowed. (46nqmrsuc)*

**John Star East** [E1d1a5d], son of John G East and Ida Franklin, was born in 1905 in either Lafayette Co or in Pontotoc Co MS. In 1920 and 1930 he was living with his widowed mother in Pontotoc Co, and next door to his brother Dossie in 1930. (495wf)

**John T East** [E19a2a6c], son of John J East and Mary Childers, was born in 1906 in Limestone Co AL. (255v)

**John Thomas East** [E4c5a], son of Tarlton East and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, lived in Berkeley Co SC in the 1780s, and in Laurens Co SC in the 1790s. He was born about 1740 in VA and lived in SC most of his adult life. On 30 September 1785 he bought 150 acres for £71 8 shillings on Hendey's Branch of Indian Creek from Clement Davis, farmer of Indian Creek, and wife Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Witnesses were James Lindsey, John Chapman, and Alexander Morrison. The land was part of an original 200 acre grant on Indian Creek in Berkeley Co SC on 3 December 1771. On 10 January 1795 "Thomas East blacksmith" sold 50 acres, part of a 200 acre grant to Clement Davis, to Nathan Davis, land "where Nathan Davis now lives on Hendleys Creek." And on the same day Thomas sold 50 acres of the same 200 acre grant to Samuel Ewing, land where Ewing then lived. A search of these names in the 1790 census showed that most of them lived in Laurens, Newberry, Spartanburg, Abbeville, and Greenville Counties. These were in 96 District in 1771, and were counties neighboring Laurens Co. Although five years had passed since the land purchase and these sellers and witnesses could have moved, it still shows the general area in SC where this land purchase took place. The part of the land recording that says (above) "grant on Indian Creek in Berkeley Co SC on 3 December 1771" must be in error; the original Berkeley Co was on the Atlantic coast and was discontinued in 1683. The next time a Berkeley Co was created in SC was in 1882, also near the coast. So the Berkeley Co names on the land purchase must have actually been in 96 District; Indian Creek is in Spartanburg Co, and Spartanburg Co (and Laurens Co) weren't created until 1785.

In 1790 Thomas was found in Laurens Co living close to Tarlton East and had a large family of nine, plus unknown adult children in 1790. On 19 October 1801 Thomas sold 100 acres to Nathaniel Cannon for \$300. This was where "said Nathaniel Cannon now lives on Hadleys Creek of Enoree River." The land bordered that of Thomas Lofton, John Byanon, and Obie Roberts; witnesses were Alexander Adair, Thomas East Junr, and J A Elmore JP. Thomas' wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_ gave her dower release. The Enoree River is the border between Spartanburg Co at the northeast side of Laurens Co. So this 1801 land sale and the 1785 land purchase tell us that Thomas lived near the northeast edge of Laurens Co.

On 31 August 1804 Nathaniel Cannon sold 30 acres on drafts of the South Fork of Duncans Creek to Thomas East for \$16. This land was bordered by Ward Ferguson, Nathaniel Cannon, and Thomas East. Witnesses were Thomas Lofton, John Lofton, and George Whitmore JP. This Nathaniel Cannon was probably the same Nathaniel who was the parent or grandparent of two of Thomas East's grandchildren (children of Joel East) in Caldwell Co KY. Duncans Creek meets the Enoree River in northern Newberry Co, near the eastern corner of Laurens Co. Since Mary's eldest child was probably born in 1765, Mary must have been born in the 1740s, and by 1750. His and Mary's children appear to be-

1. Tarlton East Sr, b abt 1765
2. Thomas East, b 15 Jan 1771
3. son East, b 1775-1790 (3a) / William East?, b 1770s in VA (per source M71), remained in Laurens Co SC after many of his siblings moved to KY. This William is assumed to be a son of John Thomas East Sr [E4c5a] because Joel East [E4c5c4] lived next door to William in Laurens Co in 1810, and this was the Joel East who moved to Caldwell Co KY in the 1810s. In 1820 William's farm was close to William East Sr, probably an uncle or older cousin. William Jr was married to a woman of his age, and by 1820 they had six children-
  - a. dau East, b 1795-1804 (3i)
  - b. son East, b 1795-1804 (3i) / Joel East, born 1790s and died in 1847. He married Rebecca Williams and lived in Newberry Co SC in 1830.
  - c. son East, b 1805-1810 (3i)
  - d. son East, b 1805-1810 (3i)
  - e. dau East, b 1811-1820 (3i)
  - f. dau East, b 1811-1820 (3i) (3ai)
4. Joel L East, b 25 Nov 1783
5. dau East, b bef 1790, married or died by 1800.
6. dau East, b bef 1775-1784

7. dau East, b bef 1785-1790 / Elizabeth East married Robert Lyon in Caldwell Co KY on 26 July 1812. Joel East [E4c5a4] moved to Caldwell Co in the 1810s, but his daughters were not old enough to marry by 1812, so Elizabeth may be a sister of Joel. There was a second marriage in Caldwell Co, on 25 September 1820, between Betsy East and William Roberts. (538m)
8. dau East, b bef 1785-1790  
*Until a connection between the East descendants with the [E6-] ID #s and this Thomas is established, the others will keep their ID #s instead of descending from Thomas' ID #. Some of the sons of Thomas were the East pioneers of southwest MS by 1830. (JA,JY, MV,3aehi)*

**John Thomas East** [E23] of VA, was found in Roane Co TN in 1830, the only East family in the county. He came there in the early 1820s and staked a claim to 400 acres near Rockwood. John was born between 1801 and 1810 in VA, as was his wife. He was found first in Roane Co on 25 October 1828 when he was a bondsman for the marriage between Samuel Edmonston and Sarah Hinds. About 1827 John T East married Sarah Ann Baskett. Again, on 24 July 1830 John was bondsman for the marriage of Benjamin Tanner and Mary McPherson. On 19 July 1830 John received 200 acres on Cumberland Mountain from the state of Tennessee.

John was in the 1830 Roane Co census; in his home then was one son under age 5 (Alonzo), and his wife, plus another female age 15-19 who could have been a sister or sister-in-law. On 15 September 1830 John sold 400 acres to William W Baskett for \$400, title to be transferred upon final payment. Apparently, both John T East and William Baskett died about the same time, before title to the land could be transferred. William Baskett's widow, Sarah, wanted the land and Josiah Wells went to court to be appointed the administrator of John East's estate. On 27 October 1834 Josiah Wells was appointed to be the administrator of the estate of John T East. Two days later, on 29 October 1834 title was transferred to widow Sarah Baskett. On 3 October 1835 in Roane Co, John East's widow Sarah Ann Baskett married Samuel Day (picture), and they raised a large family. In 1840 Samuel Day was on page 76A of Roane Co; in his home then were 5 sons. Three were his boys in the under age 5 grouping: William (1836), John (1838), and Samuel (1839). The other two boys were Sarah's East sons in the 5-9 grouping: Alonzo (1829) and Thomas (1831). Sarah was born in 1808 in TN, daughter of William W Baskett. This Day family later lived in Cumberland Co after 1850. Since the Roane Co marriage records still exist back to before John East and Sarah were married, and there is no marriage record in Roane Co for them, perhaps they married in another TN county (Bledsoe Co?) before moving to Roane Co. Sarah was age 40 in 1850, 62 in 1870, 72 in 1880). In 1850 in Roane Co Samuel Day and wife Sarah lived very close to the Andrew J Baskett family which had 67 year old Sarah Baskett in his household, so where Sam Day and Sarah lived must have been in the same neighborhood where she lived with John T East. Sam Day was born in 1812 in KY and died in Cumberland Co TN in early 1870; he was buried in Mammy Cemetery just east of Ozone, Cumberland Co. Sarah was a 62 year old widow living alone in Cumberland Co in 1870. She died in the 1870s and was buried with Sam. Her gravestone has no final digit on the death year, just 187\_ with a blank spot to be carved in after she died. Perhaps the stone was engraved when Sam's was, and all it needed was a final year. That was never added. She had six children with Sam and two sons with John East-

a. Alonzo V East, b 1828

b. Thomas H East, b 22 Sep 1831

*The Roane Co TN marriage records exists back to the pre-1840 years, but there were no East marriages there for Alonzo and his brother Thomas. They must have married in Bledsoe Co; the Bledsoe courthouse burned in 1908, so no marriage records exist prior to then. Cumberland Co was created in 1856 out of Roane and Bledsoe Counties. So Sarah Baskett and Samuel Day may not have moved to Cumberland Co; perhaps the county boundaries moved around them. (RO,M39, 19jmkn, 7rc)*

**John Thomas East** [E4c3b3e4], son of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born 17 January 1842 in Greene Co IN (born in MO per 1900 census). He married Maria Estelle Butler on 29 May 1866 at Monticello, Jones Co IA and they lived there until about 1869, then moved to Grant, Monona Co IA and lived with his mother. Maria was born in Oswego County, NY on 12 January 1845. In 1900 they lived at Willow, Woodbury Co IA and their granddaughter Catherine McFarland lived with them. Soon after 1900 they had moved to about ten miles west of Modesto, CA. Maria died on 9 September 1904 at Salida, Stanislaus Co CA, Maria was buried in Modesto Pioneer Cemetery. John T died 22 July 1902 at Modesto and was buried with Maria. John T was a blacksmith. They had six children, the last five at Monona Co IA-

- a. Arthur H East, b 17 Jun 1868
- b. Addie Leota East, b 1 Mar 1870
- c. Charles Huston East, b 13 Mar 1872
- d. Zimrye Wesley East., b 17 Feb 1875
- e. Merlin A East, b 9 Jan 1877
- f. Cora J East, b 25 Mar 1881

From *The History of Monona County, Iowa, 1891, pages 521-522:*

JOHN T EAST, a prominent farmer of Kennebec Township, living on Section 14, came to Monona County, September 20, 1869, and on the 2nd of November, 1870, after purchasing the relinquishment of the claim of Charles Tucker, who had settled on the land about two years before, took up his present farm as a homestead, Tucker returning to Indiana. Here Mr. East has made his home for the greater portion of the time since.

John T. East was born in Greene County, Ind., January 17, 1842, and is the son of John H. East and Mary A. East. His father was a native of North Carolina, born in 1807, and settled in Indiana at an early date. In the spring of 1842, our subject, an infant but a few months old, was brought to Iowa by his parents, who located in Davenport. Four years later the family removed to Linn County, where they made a permanent settlement in the spring of 1846. After receiving his education in the district schools, February 22, 1859, in company with his father and others, he started for Pike's Peak, but on their way, discovering a large number returning disappointed from that locality, they concluded to change their destination to California, which they accordingly did. After engaging in mining in the latter country, at which they made but little money, in the fall of 1861 the father returned to Iowa, but our subject remained another year. During the summer of 1862 our subject was offered a position on the special police force of San Francisco at a salary of \$100 per month, but having made up his mind to return home, it proved but a littler temptation, and in November of the same year he came back to Linn County. For the following two years he was there engaged in farming, but in the spring of 1865, removed to Monticello, Jones County, Iowa, where he commenced learning the blacksmith's trade. While a resident of the city, May 29, 1866, he was united in marriage to Miss Maria E. Butler, a native of Oswego County, New York, born January 12, 1845, and after making his home there for some three years, drove through to Monona County, as above stated.

In 1875 our subject again went to California and from San Francisco to Portland, Oregon and the Columbia River, and engaged at mining near Canyon City. June 12, 1876, he started for home by way of Camp Harney, through southern Oregon with a team to Winomokkee, Nevada on the Central Pacific, by which and its connections he arrived at his home July 4, following. His father, who had come to this county in 1866, and located at Grant Center, Grant Township, was killed by the falling of a tree, when chopping in the woods, near Smithland, Woodbury County, January 21, 1869. His mother died here July 12, 1883.

Mr. and Mrs. East have had a family of six children, of which the following is a record: Arthur H., who was born June 17, 1868, died November 23, 1883; Addie L. was born March 1, 1870; Charles A., born March 13, 1872; Zimrie W., born February 17, 1875; Merlin A., born January 9, 1877, died February 17 of the same year, and Cora J., born March 25, 1881. (M68,1060nq,1062r, 1349m,1347u,849c)



**John Thomas East** [E3g2], son of William R East and Elizabeth G Seal, was born in May 1849 in Surry Co NC. He was J T East in 1860, Thomas J in 1870, and John T in 1900. Most of the time he used the Thomas name. He married Martha Ann East [E4a3a3a6a], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, on 26 January 1871 in Surry Co. Martha Ann East was born in 1850 in Stokes Co. They lived in Surry Co at Stewarts Creek, two doors from his parents, in 1880. By 1880 they had four children, all born in Surry Co. Martha must have died because John was still living at Stewarts Creek in 1900, and his wife was then Sarah L Tickle (Mrs Sarah Johnson), daughter of James Tickle and Minerva Jane Harrell. Sarah and Tom married 14 February 1895 in Surry Co. Sarah was born in Surry Co on 23 April 1867. Tom died in the 1900s and in 1910 and 1920 Sarah and her three youngest children lived at Stewarts Creek. She died 13 October 1947 and was buried in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. She had Tom had three children (she had three children from her prior marriage, and lost two of them by 1900)-

- a. John R W East, b 1872 (240s)
- b. Margaret Jane East, b 1874, married Wellington B Phillips in Surry Co on 24 December 1896. Wellington was born in Wilkes Co NC on 27 December 1869, son of Ambrose J Phillips and Eliza \_\_\_\_\_, but lived in Surry Co just before they married. Afterwards they lived at Mount Airy, Surry Co. In 1920 her two eldest sons lived with Alexander East, Margaret's brother. Margaret had seven children by 1910, and ten by 1920, all born in Surry Co NC-
  1. William Bernie Phillips, b 19 Nov 1897, was listed both with his parents and in his uncle Alexander East's home in 1920. Bernie died at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co NC in October 1975. (Z,240vw)
  2. Maude Victoria Phillips, b 3 Apr 1900, married James Arthur McDowell in Surry Co on 8 August 1922 and died at Mount Airy on 13 May 1982. Arthur was born in Patrick County, VA on 9 November 1900, son of Will McDowell and Laura Hawks Niston, and died 27 April 1975 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. He was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens at Mount Airy. They had five children, all born at Mount Airy, Surry Co-
    - a. James Eugene McDowell, b 17 May 1926 (M,240b)
    - b. Eula Victoria McDowell, b 14 Dec 1928, married and divorced a Mr Brown, and died 17 September 2002 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. She was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens at Mount Airy. (240bd)
    - c. William Leon McDowell, b 29 Dec 1931 (240b)
    - d. Barbara Jean McDowell, b 24 Feb 1934 (240b)
    - e. dau McDowell, b 19 Feb 1936 (240b) (Z,240vwmbd)
  3. John Edgar Phillips, b 12 Nov 1901, was listed both with his parents and in his uncle Alexander East's home in 1920. John died at Toast, Surry Co in November 1968. (W,Z,240vw)
  4. Roy B Phillips, b 1904, married Myrtle I Cates in Forsyth Co on 15 September 1928 and in 1930 they lived at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. Myrtle was born in NC in 1905 and lived at Winston-Salem before she married, as did Roy. He was an electrician. (240vw,1059fm)
  5. Allen James Phillips, b 7 Feb 1907, died 9 February 1951 in Surry Co NC. (W,Z,240vwd)
  6. Ellen Letisha Phillips, b 2 May 1909, married Fred Lee Rayle and died 18 December 1977 at Greensboro, Guilford Co. (W,Z,240vw, 1084d)
  7. Joseph Eldridge Phillips, b 2 May 1909, died at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co on 10 November 1975. He lived at Mount Airy then. (W,Z,240vw,1059d)
  8. Della Lou Phillips, b 29 Jun 1913 (W,240w)
  9. Stella Jane Phillips, b 29 Jun 1913 (W,240w)
  10. Sallie Elizabeth Phillips, b 27 Jul 1917 (W,240w) (W,240smvw)

- c. Reuben Columbus East, b Feb 1877, married Sarah Martha Flemming in Surry Co on 28 September 1899 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. This was apparently her second marriage since she had a 4 year old daughter named Susan when they married. Also, her parents' names were shown in the marriage records as being Peter Nichols and Susan J Hull. Witnesses at the marriage were J E Norman, P H Norman, and G N Phillips. Mattie was born in NC in January 1876. She and Columbus lived in Surry Co just before they married. In 1900 and 1910 they lived at Mount Airy. Columbus died in the 1910s and Mattie and her youngest four children were still at Mount Airy in 1920. In 1930 Mattie and her youngest daughter lived with daughter Gracie at Madison, Rockingham Co NC. They had five children, all born at Mount Airy, Surry Co-
1. Finnie Franklin East, b 2 Sep 1900, was a carpenter in September 1918. (M,240v)
  2. Isla East, b 1904 (240vw)
  3. Allen Roscoe East, b 20 Aug 1906, died 19 June 1979 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. He was a furniture factory worker just after he married, but later was a physician. Allen had married Maxie Jane Ashburn in Surry Co on 27 May 1927. She was born in NC on 20 July 1906 and died \_\_\_\_\_. They are both buried in Skyline Memory Garden near Mount Airy. They had a daughter-
    - a. Peggy Colleen East, b 23 Mar 1928 at Mount Airy, Surry Co NC. She married Arvil Johnson there on 27 June 1947 and they had two children, both born in Surry Co-
      1. Allen Lee Johnson, b 26 Nov 1956 (240b)
      2. Janice Sue Johnson, b 2 May 1948 (240b) (240bfm) (240vwdmf)
  4. Gracie East, b Jan 1909, married Jesse James Lawson in 1928 and they lived at Madison, Rockingham Co NC. Jesse was born in Stokes Co NC in 1908, son of Joseph Lawson. They had four children, all born in Rockingham Co NC-
    - a. Virginia Ruth Lawson, b Mar 1929 at Mayodan. (388fb)
    - b. dau Lawson, b 1931 (388b)
    - c. James Bruce Lawson, b 1933 (388b)
    - d. Willie Pink Lawson, b 1947 (388b) (76b,240vw,388f)
  5. Blanche East, b 1910 (240w,388f) (76n,240nqrsmuvw,388f)
- d. Carlis E East (son), b 1879, died by 1900. (240s)
- e. Alexander G East, b 9 Jun 1886 in Surry Co, married Mary Jane Lakey in Surry Co on 6 February 1909. She was born in NC in February 1886, daughter of Charles W Lakey and Nancy J Marshall. They had two children living by June 1917 and lived at Mount Airy, Surry Co. Alex was a furniture maker. He died 10 October 1933 in Surry Co and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. Their children were-
1. Ernest Howard East, b 11 Jun 1911 at Mount Airy, Surry Co NC, and died at Mount Airy on 7 February 1925. He was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. (240wc)
  2. dau East, b 23 Apr 1914 at Mount Airy, died there on 17 May 1914. She was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. (240c)
  3. Marvin M East, 9 Jun 1916, died 5 November 1918 from burns when he stumbled into an open fireplace. He was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. (M,240c)
- Living with Alex and Mary in 1920 were Bernie and John Philips, ages 23 and 18. They both worked as chauffeurs. (M,240numvwdc)*
- f. Mamie Effie East, b 18 Dec 1895, lived with her two younger brothers and mother at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co in 1920. She was a school teacher then. Mamie married Ben John Taylor, and died at Mount Airy on 17 September 1976. She was buried at Mount Airy in Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery. Ben was born 3 July 1897, and died 4 May 1984. He was buried next to Mamie. Ben was a Private in the US Army during WW1. (240buvwdc)

- g. James Albert East, b 12 Aug 1898, lived with his brother Howard and mother at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co in 1920. (M,240buvw)
- h. Solomon Howard East, b 11 Nov 1901, lived with his brother James and mother at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co in 1920. He died 18 January 1970 and was buried in Oakdale Cemetery at Mount Airy. Howard married Lula Mae George in Surry Co on 23 July 1922. She was born 19 January 1902, and died 22 JanuaryFebruary 2005. She was buried with Howard. They had a daughter-
  - 1. Georgia May East, b 21 September 1924 in Surry Co. (240b) (240bvwmnd)*Sarah's only surviving child from her first marriage, son Joseph W Johnson, lived next door in 1910. He was born in March 1888. Sarah had married W T Johnson in Surry Co on 14 July 1887. (W,76q, 240nqrmuvw)*

**John Van Buren East** [E4a3a6d1c], son of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born in 1839 in Giles Co TN. On 5 November 1855 in Lawrence Co AR he married Martha Jane Alexander. They claimed their ages were 17 when married. She was born in TN in May 1838 (age 12 in 1850), but grew up in Lawrence Co AR from sometime in the 1840s. Her parents were James F Alexander (1805 SC) and Nancy Manson (1804 SC). John and Martha lived for a while in Lawrence Co AR, then Webster Co MO, and then back to Spring River, Lawrence Co by 1860. John enlisted in the Confederate Army at Powhatan, AR in 1861, and was a Corporal. He served in Company E, Nave's Battalion, and in Company G, 38th Arkansas Infantry. He served until 1865. After the war he was a wheelwright at Black River, Lawrence Co in 1870. He was five feet 11½ inches tall, had hazel eyes, and dark hair and a dark complexion. John died 21 February 1874 in Lawrence Co, and was buried in Black Rock Cemetery, as was his father. His widow Martha applied for a widow's pension (#20026). She was living in nearby Randolph Co in 1880. In 1900 she lived with daughter Nancy, and was in Arkansas City, Lawrence Co in 1910. She died soon after then. By 1874 they had seven children-

- 1. William M East, b 1857
- 2. Nancy C East, b 1859
- 3. James Shade East, b 3 Jan 1862
- 4. Harriet Elizabeth East, b 4 Oct 1864
- 5. Jensey East, b 1867
- 6. Roxanna A East, b Feb 1870
- 7. Emma East, b 1873

*In 1900 in Lawrence Co, widowed daughter Nancy was living with eight of her children, and with her "S-Mother" Jane East, who was born in May 1838 in TN. Jane reported that she had only one child, who was still living in 1900. (M92,M98, BP,JA,W, EF,SE,M69, 15k,66sm, 59mnqruc)*

**John Vincent East** [E4a3a6i2a6], son of Lloyd Garrison East and Orvilla A Clark, was born in 1908 in either Grand Traverse Co MI or in Cass Co MI. In 1920 he lived at Mason, Cass Co. In 1930 he and his wife lived at Pinehurst, Snohomish Co WA with his sister Vivienne. Vincent had married Grace E \_\_\_\_\_ about 1930. Grace was born in NE in 1909. Vincent, in 1930, was a cement worker. (72vw,998f)

**John W East** [E4c1a2b], son of Benjamin East and Nancy Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born on 11 June 1775 and was christened there in St James Northam Par on 29 September 1775. (D,JA)

**John W East** [E4a2a3g1], son of Andrew Jackson East and Mary Barber, was born in 1837 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He was shown in 1860 (age 22) living next door to his father in Giles Co VA on 2 August 1860, working as a farm hand on the neighbor's farm. On 5 August 1860 he was (age 22) living on his own, a farmer in northern Pittsylvania Co. Perhaps in those three

days he had moved to his own farm back in Pittsylvania Co. The only John East, born in VA who lived in the area in 1870 was the John East who had married Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_ about 1867 and lived in Patrick Co in 1870, two counties west of Pittsylvania Co. But that John East was age 34 in 1870 (born 1836). (27knq,30r)

**John W East** [E4c6c3a5a], son of Conrad East and Susannah A West, was born in 1841 in Garrard Co KY. He moved northwards with his parents over the years to Trimble Co, but was back in Garrard Co in 1870, yet unmarried. (362n,361q,359r)

**John W East** [E4a3b1g2], son of Joseph East and Martha Wilson, was born 20 April 1842 in Simpson Co KY. He grew up in Lincoln Co MO and married Nancy M Marsh on 28 May 1863 in Lincoln Co. In 1870 they lived next door to his father. In 1900 they lived in Clark Twp, and in 1910 lived in Bedford Twp where they were retired. Nancy was born in Lincoln Co MO 24 March 1843, daughter of Tillman K Marsh and Dulcina Settles who lived at New Hope, in Hurricane Twp, Lincoln Co (both born in KY). John W died 21 November 1917 at St Louis of heart failure; Nancy on 16 January 1914 in Lincoln Co at Troy of Brights disease, probably at home where they lived. She was buried in Troy Cemetery. They had nine children by 1870, seven still living, and all born in Lincoln Co; six were still living in 1910-

- a. Luminna East, b 1867 in Lincoln Co MO, porobably died in the 1870s. (46r)
- b. Thomas O East, b 1869 in Lincoln Co MO, married Leticia M Martin in Lincoln Co on 18 September 1889. (46rm)
- c. Arthur Brooks East, b 15 Dec 1879, lived in St Louis City in 1910 where he was a (house?) painter. Art had married Beatrice Prestly at Troy, Lincoln Co on 25 November 1903. She was from MO, born in 1884. Arthur was a policeman when he died of natural causes at In dependence, Jackson Co on 14 April 1956. He was buried in Troy Cemetery. They had three children-
  1. child East, b & d 1904-1910 (175v)
  2. Opal Lee East, b 20 Feb 1909, died 2 January 1918. (175v,46d)
  3. Falbrook East (son), b Mar 1910 (175v) (46um,175v,45d)
- d. Laura E East, b Apr 1882. She first married Milton E Newell in Lincoln Co on 30 December 1900, and later married \_\_\_\_\_ Whitlock. Milton was from Jersey Co IL. (46umd)

*In 1900, Nancy's father was living with her and John W. Information on John W's death certificate was from James W East. (M0d,46nqmrud)*

**John W East**, son of John A East and Eliza Spencer, was born in Halifax Co VA in 1844. (JA,26n)

**John W East** [E4a2a2g4], son of Ezekiel East and Mary A Bailiss, was born in November 1846 in either Halifax Co or in Pittsylvania Co VA. He died after 1920, probably in Pike Co OH where he was living in 1910 and 1920. John was on the Pittsylvania Co tax roster in 1869, as was his brother Mitchell and their father. John W East married his second cousin Martha A Worsham [E4a2a7c2] on 29 April 1868 in Pittsylvania Co, and was age 21 then. This was his second marriage; the marriage records show that he was a widower when he married Martha; the record also show that her parents were Samuel & Frances Worsham, and John's parents were Ezekiel and Mary A East. Martha died soon after their marriage. In 1880 John W and his son lived with John W's eldest sister Mary Ann and her husband James R Mattox. John W was called "brother" on the census record, and the boy was "nephew." John W was an attorney, and over the years he handled legal matters for Pittsylvania Co clients and close relatives.

In March 1887 Ezekiel East Sr's sister Sally, who had married William Vaughan in 1818, appointed her nephew John W East to collect any pension due her from the US Government, and collect from the post office any letters pertaining to that pension. Sally again appointed her nephew John W East in March 1888 to perform this task. It is assumed that Sally's husband was in the War of 1812 to get this pension. John W posted bond on 16 July 1888 in Pittsylvania Co